M. L.

Gc
942.35019
Aalp
v.1
1379104

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00726 5926

DEVONSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

I.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. CXII. (DEVON, VOL. I.)

One hundred and fifty copies printed.

W. P. W. Dg

Devonshire Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

V. 1

VOL. I.

Gr
942.35019
A a1p
V. 1

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1909.

PREFACE.

In the present Volume are printed the Registers of seven Devonshire parishes, and the Editor hopes that now a series for Devonshire has been commenced all the Parish Registers of the County may be included in it.

In the neighbouring counties much progress has been made in this direction in the last few years, and we may anticipate equal interest will be taken in the work of preserving—through the means of the Press—the ancient Parish Registers of this County. In Cornwall upwards of 85, and in Somerset 79 Marriage Registers have been printed, while in the Dorset series, much more recently commenced, 36 Registers have already been rendered available by publication, and it is hoped that not less rapid progress will be effected in Devonshire.

1379104

The contents of the present Volume show how needful it is that steps should be taken to print our Parish Registers and place them beyond risk of destruction. Of the seven parishes included, only that of Uffculme possesses a Register going back to the earliest period of 1538; five do not commence until the seventeenth century and one not till 1752. It will thus be seen how great has been the amount of parish records that have perished,; but placed thus in print as in this volume the contents of Registers are safe from loss or destruction.

The Editor desires to tender thanks to the Rev. R. D. Cooke, Rev. G. W. F. Fagan, Rev. F. Thomas, Rev. T. Taylor, Rev. W. Oldham and the Rev. T. W. Howard for their valuable help in transcribing the Registers.

It has not been thought needful to print the entries verbatim. They are reduced to a common form, and the following contractions have been freely used:

w.=widower *or* widow.
s.=spinster *or* single woman.
b.=bachelor *or* single man.
d.=daughter.
p.=of the parish of.
co.=in the county of.
dio.=in the diocese of.
lic.=marriage licence.

The reader must bear in mind that these transcripts are not legal "evidence," and that for certificates the clergy in charge of the Registers must be applied to.

The Editor again desires to impress upon the reader the fact that it is only volunteer assistance that renders the issue of these Registers possible. He will gladly welcome further help in the work of transcription in any part of the County.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, *Chancery Lane*,
July, 1909.

Contents.

Parish.			Years.		Page.
Ipplepen	...	...	1612-1813	...	1
Kingskerswell	...	...	1752-1837	...	31
Werrington	...	...	1654-1812	...	45
Countisbury	...	...	1676-1757	...	57
Trentishoe	...	...	1697-1812	...	63
Martinhoe	...	...	1633-1812	...	69
Uffculme	...	...	1538-1837	...	77

Marriages at Ipplepen,

1612 to 1813.

NOTE.—The oldest Register contains the Baptisms from 1558 to 1641 and the Marriages from 1612 to 1653. The entries are all on paper and the edges of the pages are much frayed. The book has been carefully rebound and the weak pages mounted. The Register of Baptisms is fairly complete, but the Marriage portion of the book is very defective. The Marriage entries are on two pages at the end of the book and consist of the years 1612-1619 and 1639-1653. There were three additional pages of Marriage entries but they have been almost entirely torn away and only a word or two is now left.

The second volume commencing with 1671 contains Baptisms, Marriages, Burials and Briefs. The paper of this volume is also of a very poor quality, the edges of the pages are much frayed and there are entries between 1671 and 1689 at the bottom of the pages that have been completely torn away. There is a blank space in the book for the Marriage entries for a part of the year 1708 and for the years 1709-1712.

The third volume, with printed forms under the Hardwicke Marriage Act, with properly attested Marriages commences with 1754.

The following entries have been extracted by the Rev. R. D. Cooke, vicar of Ipplepen, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

William Turpin & Prudence Lyde ...	...	24 May 1612
Peter Roberts & Elenore Bale ...	...	12 July ,,
Samuell Peters & Rachel Crosman...	...	26 July ,,
Thomas Sperke & Agnes Philling ...	...	15 Oct. ,,
William Bound & Eleanor Churchward	...	16 Feb. ,,
Francis Langdon & Johan Hamling	...	8 June 1613
Nicolas Down & Alyce Owle ..	...	[—] Nov. ,,
Oliver Whidmas & Elenore Stephen	...	10 Oct. ,,
Andrew Preston & Agnes Randell ...	...	25 Aug. 1614
Nicholas Wynezowe & Sofia [———]	...	6 May 1615

Edward Langmead & [———] [———]	...	18 Sep. 1615
Thomas Luscome & Judith [———]	...	23 Oct. ,,
John Churchwill & Johan Bound ...	...	20 Nov. ,,
Edward Voysey & Agnes Eaton ...	...	20 Dec. ,,
John Bulley & Mary Peters ...	...	16 May 1616
William Cotton & Christian Churchwill	...	26 Sep. ,,
John Burrow & Rebekah Stephen ...	...	[—] Nov. ,,
John Bound & Agnes Dotting ...	...	26 Nov. ,,
Peter Oronbeere & Maryovolo Horwood	...	11 Feb. ,,
John Callow & Agnes Randell, both of Totnes		20 May 1617
Ellis Trott & Johan Prawl ...	...	15 Aug. ,,
Edward Preston & Agnes Pynwell ...	...	22 Sep. 1618
George Fabine & Johan Lear ...	...	5 Oct. ,,
William Howard & Mary Abram ...	...	25 Oct. ,,
Michaell Wheddon & Dorathe Lynes	...	27 Oct. ,,
Peter Chappell & Anne Bound ...	...	16 Jan. ,,
Richard Hart & Johan Stephen ...	...	19 Apr. 1619
Robert Maddick & Maryett Lane ...	...	20 June ,,
Walter Preston & Mary Ann Blackaller, at S. Martin's, Exon	...	17 July 1634
Thomas Richards & Johan Godfrey	...	26 Oct. 1639
John Barton & Christian Bulley ...	...	6 Aug. 1640
John Watts & Johan Beer ...	...	26 Jan. ,,
John Peard & Johan Rowland ...	...	5 Feb. ,,
Wavwen Ward & Elizabeth Langashell	...	12 Feb. ,,
John Bound & Sara [———] ...	...	16 Feb. ,,
Michael Osbourne & Mary Bulley ...	...	12 Aug. 1641
Edward Holt & Elizabeth Bound ...	...	28 Nov. 1648
John Bulley & Mary Bickford ...	...	[—] July 1649
Roger Vryman & Elizabeth Manning	...	18 Feb. ,,
Ellis Potter & Prudence Rowe ...	...	28 Feb. ,,
John Ellett & Vere Collaton ...	...	4 Mar. ,,
Nicholas Toolow & Silinow Langendad	...	7 May 1650
Henry Venning & Johan Simons ...	...	30 May ,,
Peter Dart & Mary Langdon ...	...	30 June ,,
George Sowerby & [———] [———]	...	[*blank*]
Richard Latchwill & [———] [———]	...	[*blank*]
John Bulland & [———] [———]	...	[*blank*]
Edward Bookey & Mary Preston ...	...	[—] Jan. ,,
Thomas Heard & Mary Oliver ...	...	6 Apr. 1651

Robert Bound & Mary Damrell	3 July 1651
Christopher Osbourne & Agnes Bulley ...	7 July „
Giffery Derton & Anna Whittaway ...	8 Oct. „
Benjamin Mortgrott & Willmoth Voysey ...	28 Sep. 1652

VOLUME II.

Symon Ballamy, of Exeter, & Elizabeth Logazirke, of Littlehempston ...	27 Apr. 1671
Richard Osborne & Joan Collaton	22 Aug. „
John Drew & Julyan Pet	16 Nov. „
Raply Blackstone & Agnes Preston ...	19 Dec. „
John Christe & Mary Bulley	1 Jan. „
Richard Churchwill & Willmoth Venning ...	4 [—] „
John Shortt, of Bridgtown, & Ruth Mathewes, of Totnes	[———] „
John Churchwill & Agnes Sheeres	11 Feb. 1672
Thomas Carr & Julyan Courtis	11 Feb. „
Isaack Morgan & Agnes Midwinter ...	[—] Apr. 1673
Thomas Osborne & Margarett Dotting ...	[—] May „
Edward Weekes & Driscoll Dyer	[—] June „
Richard Whiteyear & Avis Browse ...	11 May 1674
John Seeward & Joan Osburne	2 Oct. „
Robert Peters & Katherine Churchwill ...	29 Oct. „
William Stevens, of Ipplepen, & Willmot Hunt, of Denbury	7 Jan. „
Richard Pridham, of Exon, & Mary Fountain, of Stokenham	30 [—] 1675
Edward Short & Joan Salter	[————]
Edward Palke, of Littlehempston, & Mary Fox, of Berry Pomeroy	4 Apr. 1676
Sam Bulley & Joane Palke	27 June „
John Mathew & Joane Wood	5 Oct. „
John Row & Moss Largden	21 Oct. „
Lennard Row & Charity Ham	23 Nov. „
John Langdon & Anne Bouker	26 Feb. „
Thomas Mathew, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth Forth, of Kings Teinton	2 Aug. 1677
John Hooper, of Ipplepen, & Mary Hill, of South Bovey	5 Nov. „
William Bound & Mary Miller	2 Apr. 1678

James Dods, of Woodland, & Dorcas Blackler, of Kingswear	5 June 1678
Samuel Codner, of Ipplepen, gent., & Katherine Furse, of Staverton	20 June ,,
John Tuker & Eliza Cullin	24 June ,,
Phillip Ganacley & Rebecca Salter ...	23 Sep. 1679
Richard Miller, junr., & Joanna Anyatt, both of Totnes	24 Nov. ,,
Peter Couch & Sarah Mann	20 Jan. ,,
William Palke, of Staverton, & Sarah Millard, of Berry Pomeroy	5 Feb. ,,
John Walters, junr., & Joanna Phillips ...	19 Oct. 1680
Edward Shepherd & Thomasin Bownd ...	25 Nov. ,,
William Wostwens & Amey [———], both of Newton	15 Feb. ,,
Michal Osborne & Rebekah Clarke ...	13 June 1681
William Shellabeer & Joan Langdon ...	26 July ,,
Francis Earle & Sara Tapley	23 Aug. ,,
Richard Harris, of Ipplepen, & Grace Mudge, of W. Ogwell	14 Sep. ,,
Mathew Symons, of Torbryan, & Dinah Harris	18 July 1682
John Couch, of Ipplepen, & Margarit Wright, of Berry Pomeroy	18 July ,,
William Naracott & Sarah Hamblin, both of Totness	24 Sep. ,,
William Vawden & Katherin Salter ...	3 Oct. ,,
Wm. Thorning, of Torbryan, & Grace Hanaford	4 Sep. 1683
Nicholas Hanaford & Mary Sergent ...	18 Nov. ,,
William Lock & Mary Eaton, both of Tottness	7 Jan. ,,
John Codner, of Kingskerswell, & Margaret Leer, of E. Ogwell	19 Aug. 1684
Christopher Cole & Magery Langmead ...	21 Aug. ,,
Wm. Evans & Joan Cooke, both of Tottness	18 Sep. ,,
William Bound & [*edge of leaf frayed*] ...	11 Nov. ,,
Jeffery Row & Jane Snell	1 Jan. ,,
Richard Randle & Mary Langswell ...	18 June 1685
James Row, of Ipplepen, & Mary Dinnis, of Stoke Fleming	27 July ,,
John Brooking, of Highweek, & Joan Dambrell	15 Sep. ,,
Andrew Camping & Jane Dambrell ...	6 Oct. ,,

Adam Bevis, of Ipplepen, & Joan Stergis, of Berry Pomeroy	12 Oct. 1685
Gregory Bulley & Sarah Pembrook ...	17 Nov. „
Edward Westcott & Elizabeth Hatchwood ...	24 Nov. „
John Rule & Margaret Farley	24 Nov. „
Thomas Bovey & Elizabeth Whityer ...	26 Jan. „
John Randle & Elizabeth Peter	28 Jan. „
John Saunders & Mary Dunie	1 Mar. 1686
John Gale & Agnes Hanaford	27 Apr. „
Matthew Whittle, of Woodland, & Johan Butland, of Paignton	6 May „
Henry Jettson, gent., of Modbury, & Mary Hyne	8 July „
John Peter, of Broadhempston, & Grace [———] of Withycombe	[———] „
Peter Blackstone & Magery Jane	8 Feb. „
John Coker & Elizabeth Gibbins, both of Woolborough	27 Feb. „
John Churchwill & Agnis Dambrell ...	11 July 1687
Titus Tapley & Joan Rider	13 Aug. „
John Stephens & Joan Beall	3 Nov. „
John Webber & Martha Eaton	10 Nov. „
John Barter & Grace Jiles	23 Apr. „
James Monke, of Ipplepen, & Joan Row, of Denbury	22 May 1688
Thomas Collings & Anne Bound, w. ...	24 May „
Jonas Pintson, of Woodland, & Mary Whityer, of Ashperton	26 July „
John Winsor, of Denbury, & Mary Annis ...	12 Oct. „
Richard Miller & Thomazin Wawing, both of Tottness	23 Mar. „
John Barter, of Broadhempston, & Mary Cobley	18 June 1689
Thomas Rendle & Joan Drew	7 Nov. „
Henry Port & Mary Fostweett	4 Mar. „
William Churchwill & Elizabeth Lewis ...	29 May 1690
John Lademore, of Tormoham, & Penelope Blackston	10 June „
Laurence Eaton, junr., of Ipplepen, & Barbara Browse, of Marldon	7 July „

John Drake & Agnes Hooper	8 Sep.	1690
Robert Drew & Alice Bevis	1 Jan.	,,
Valentine Couch, of Ipplepen, & Anne Harvey, of Howle...	22 Feb.	,,
John Prout & Damaris Foster	24 Feb.	,,
Roger Cole & Mary Cole	8 Sep.	1691
Gilbert Stephens & Judith Alkins	12 Nov.	,,
Christopher Williams, of Staverton, & Elizabeth Churchwill, of Torbryan ...	16 Dec.	,,
Richard Hanaford, of Staverton, & Elizabeth Phillip	29 Mar.	1692
Zacariah Wotton, of Bovey Tracey, & Martha Wotton	31 Mar.	,,
Nicholas Kinacott & Willmotte Penston ...	28 July	,,
Peter Wood & Thomasin Bulley	16 Oct.	,,
Giles Taylor, of Denbury, & Anne Dyer ...	8 June	1693
John Churchwill & Alice Elford	12 July	,,
Timothy Rogers, of Ipplepen, & Joane French, of Ashperton	4 Oct.	,,
Christopher Efford, of Berry Pomeroy, & Grace Hawten	22 Oct.	,,
William Godfrey & Joane [———], both of Broadhempston	29 Oct.	,,
William Palk & Elizabeth Bulley	30 Apr.	1694
William Crispin, of Modbury, & Susannah West	29 May	,,
Francis Blackaller & Agnis Blackaller, both of Broadhempston	5 July	,,
Otho Jane & Sidwell Quint	9 Nov.	,,
William Mathew, of Ipplepen, & Rebecca Winsor, of Staverton	29 July	1695
John Row, w., & Joanne Sergeant	2 Sep.	,,
John Damrell & Joanne Major	17 Sep.	,,
Hugh Horsham, of Dartmo, & Susanna Mathews, of Berry Pomeroy	24 Sep.	,,
Thomas Wotton & Elizabeth Baker ...	30 Apr.	1696
John Jane & Wilmott [———]	22 June	,,
Edmund Boger & Eleanor Ley, both of Plymstocke	25 June	,,
Joseph Cross & Elizabeth Coone, both of S. Saviour's, Dartmouth	11 Aug.	,,

John Man, of Hempston Parva, & Joan Row, w.	3 Nov. 1696
John Bartlett & Mary Harris	5 Nov. ,,
John Steer, mason, of Ipplepen, & Margarett Tremlyn, of Paignton	27 Sep. 1697
John Sergeant, weaver, & Abigall Randle ...	4 Aug. 1698
Michael Osbourne & Thomasin Wood, w. ...	22 Dec. ,,
Wm. Hooper & Rachel Churchwell ...	17 Jan. ,,
John Preston, day labourer, & Avis Whiteyear	11 May 1699
Stephen Sowden, day labourer, & Elizabeth Collins	6 July ,,
Peter Collins, yeoman, & Sarah Cumins, both of Totnes	22 Aug. ,,
George Crediford, yeoman, of W. Ogwell, & Joanne Crossing	23 Nov. ,,
John Stephens, husbandman, & Eleanor [———]	4 Jan. ,,
William Bearns, of Ipplepen, & Rebecca Whiddon, of Paignton	23 Apr. 1700
Jonathan Metherell & Thomasin Leman ...	26 Nov. ,,
Christopher Damrell & Mary Chaffe ...	24 Dec. ,,
Jeffery Midwinter & Elizabeth Furlong ...	16 Feb. ,,
Christopher Damrell & Elizabeth Casely ...	3 Mar. ,,
John Cley, carpenter, & Mary Narracott ...	18 Apr. 1701
Edward Row, of Ipplepen, & Margarett Hyne, of Exon	14 Nov. ,,
Andrew Campine, w., of Ipplepen, & Mary Crossing, of Buckfastleigh ...	[———] ,,
Thomas Bound & Rebecca Waymouth ...	26 Oct. ,,
William Whiteway & Mary Mathew ...	25 Nov. ,,
John Osman & Rachell Weeks	30 Dec. ,,
John Furneaux, of Kings Carswell, & Agnis Luscombe	26 Jan. ,,
Thomas Elston & Hannah Jane	7 Sep. 1702
John Lamb & Luce Preston	11 Dec. ,,
Nicholas Drake, of Buckland, & Grace Atwill	18 Dec. ,,
John Willing, of Paignton, & Mary Jago ...	18 Dec. ,,
Thomas Williams & [———] [———] ...	[———] ,,
James Turpin & Katherine Whiteway ...	12 July 1703
Richard Churchwell & Joanne Midwinter ...	[—] Aug. ,,
John Bulley & Margarett Whiteway ...	30 Sep. ,,

David Shepherd & Christian Sheers ...	26 Jan.	1703
Timothy Rogers & Joanne Jane, w. ...	24 Feb.	,,
Gilbert Neyle & Catherine Codner	6 June	1704
John Anstis & Rachel Osman, w.	7 June	,,
William Windsor, of Ipplepen, & Martha Wotton, of Combintinhead	8 June	,,
Robert Carell, of Ipplepen, & Joanne Lightfoot, of Stockintinhead	29 June	,,
Thomas Punchard, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth Randell, of Highweek	17 Aug.	,,
Edward Preston & Rose Boone	24 Aug.	,,
Jeffery Foot & Margarett Palke	8 May	1705
Edward Ball & Mary Rendle, both of Stockintinhead	5 Sep.	,,
John Whiteway, of Ipplepen, & Mary Bound, of Littlehempston	14 Sep.	,,
Thomas Stephens & Joan Bulley	1 July	1706
John Rowallen, of East Ogwell, & Elenor Peter	29 Aug.	,,
Samuel Dinning, of Berry Pomeroy, & Mary Palke, w., of Littlehempston ...	27 Sep.	,,
Robert Rith & Elizabeth Bawden, w., both of Plymouth	25 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Hugow, of Ipplepen, & Grace Harvey, of Abbotscarswell	6 Jan.	,,
Roger Major, of Ipplepen, & Mary Bounds, of Staverton	6 May	1707
Philip Bovey & Mary Sheere, w.	23 July	,,
Thomas Couch & Amy Punchard	27 Nov.	,,
John Rider & Mary Sargent	5 Feb.	,,
Thomas Southcott, of Berry Pomeroy, & Judith Bulley	12 Feb.	,,
Thomas Osborne & Agnis Nichols... ...	4 Apr.	1708
Richard Thorne & Margarett Couch ...	11 July	,,
Isaac Foott & Sarah Blacke	3 Feb.	,,
John Rundle, of Sourton, & Ann Neyle ...	17 Nov.	1709

[*Blank left in Registers for* 3 *years.*]

George Sargent & Mary Gunstone ...	8 May	1712
Richard Randall & Grace Murch	23 June	,,
Andrew Stephens & Mary Parnell	24 June	,,

Christopher Damberell & Joanna Meer ...	8 June	1712
William Allward & Grace Fox	20 July	,,
Edward Dashphen & Joan Randall ...	6 Jan.	,,
Roger Williams & Miriam Bully	17 Feb.	,,
John Casely & Joan Osborn	17 Feb.	,,
Stephen Searle & Agnis Leaman	7 Apr.	1713
John Dreyton & Grace Barter, w.	20 Oct.	,,
Thomas Couch & Grace Harris	10 Dec.	,,
Tho. Murch & Mary Gregson	24 Apr.	1714
Tho. Prevy & Eleonora Lowe	21 Sep.	,,
Richd. Randall & Eliz. Lake, w.	6 Feb.	,,
Thom. Churchwell & Eliz. Pinmore ...	4 Sep.	1715
John Sitten & Susanna Thorpe	2 Oct.	,,
John Archer & Mary Stephens	25 Oct.	,,
Robert Peters & Joan Rowe	11 Feb.	,,
Henry Wood & Elizabeth Mortimore ...	10 May	1716
Richard Leaman & Joan Orsborne	30 Aug.	,,
John Emmet & Joan Rogers	27 Nov.	,,
William Causley & Jane Cole	25 June	1717
James Nichols & Mary Kinnieal	25 June	,,
Richard Atwell & Anne Monk	1 Jan.	,,
Richd. Serjeant & Joan White	9 Mar.	1718
Henry Thuell & Eliz. Stephens	4 June	1719
Jeffry Lang & Joan Neyle	9 Oct.	1720
Thoms. Webber & Joan Worth	6 Sep.	1721
Thoms. Prevy & Grace Pratt	18 Sep.	,,
John Shepheard & Elizth. Palk	[—] Jan.	,,
John Millward, of Staverton, & Mary Whiteway	1 May	1722
John Venning, of Little Hempston, & Susan Rowe	2 May	,,
Edward Harris & Mary Fursdon	27 Aug.	,,
Richard Walling & Wilmot Hooper ...	24 Dec.	,,
William Wood & Sarah Thompson ...	10 Feb.	,,
Richard Carol & Joan Stephens	21 Feb.	,,
William Churchill & Anne Wotton... ...	14 May	1723
Leonard Pooleen & Agnes Wescott ...	26 Aug.	,,
Thomas Dod & Anne Tippet	26 Aug.	,,
William Trend & Joan Stephens	16 June	1724
John Rennell, of Torbryan, & Jane Skerrot ...	23 July	,,

Richard Western, of Ipplepen, & Joan Western, of Bickington	26 July	1724
Richard Stephens, of Ipplepen, & Joan Abraham, of Totness	20 Aug.	„
Thomas Barter & Jane Poster	9 Feb.	„
George Saunders & Sarah Emmot	24 Apr.	1725
Nicholas Row & Joan Randall	6 May	„
William May, of Ashburton, & Elizabeth Phillips	30 May	„
John Drew & Joan Tren	3 Nov.	„
Oliver Puddiford, of Denbury, & Charity Stephens	26 Nov.	„
Stephen Hill & Mary Punchard	7 Dec.	„
John Dambrell & Ann Hoare	30 Dec.	„
Thomas Penny, of Ipplepen, & Agnes Borrier, of Abbots Carswell	19 May	1726
Richard Bardens & Margaret Whiteway ...	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Hall & Sarah Hall	13 Oct.	„
James Symonds, of Rattery, & Mary Furneaux	24 Nov.	„
Henry Winsor & Margaret Emmet ...	1 Dec.	„
John Stephens & Mary Binmore	4 Jan.	„
Thomas Barnes, of Ipplepen, & Anne Dammerel, of Bury Pomeroy ...	26 Jan.	„
Wm. Boyes, of Paignton, & Rachel Hooper ...	14 Feb.	„
Richard Bully, of Marldon, & Anne Stephens	22 Aug.	1727
William Weeks & Agnes Smaredon ...	30 Aug.	„
Thomas Williams & Jane Dambrell ...	24 Sep.	„
William Allard, of Ipplepen, & Patience Leat, of Torbryan	21 Jan.	„
Wm. Randall & Elizabeth Risdon	10 Mar.	„
Manuel Millman & Rose Preston	28 Apr.	1728
Thomas Wood & Dorothy Clouter ...	22 May	„
Thomas Barter & Ann Rewallen	8 Jan.	„
Moses Crossman & Elizabeth Furneaux ...	30 Jan.	„
Thomas Bradden & Joan Vening	24 Aug.	1729
John Lamb & Joanna Osborn	30 Oct.	„
John Clay & Mary Adams	14 May	1730
John Sutton, of Ipplepen, & Mary Smerdon, of S. Mary Church...	17 Jan.	„
William Hooper & Agnes Preston	11 May	1731

Robert Lavers, of Marledon, & Anne Campine	14 May	1731
Joseph Muggeridge & Agnes Tozer ...	10 Sep.	„
Richard Rogers & Mary Lapthorn ...	20 July	1732
Allen Flactcher, of Painton, & Mary Sergeant	25 Aug.	„
John Bulley, of Ipplepen, & Grace Night, of Woolborough	18 Dec.	„
William White & Joan Beavis	24 Dec.	„
John Ball & Grace Wood	1 Apr.	1733
Thomas Stephens, of Ipplepen, & Eliz. Harvey, of Rattery	9 Nov.	„
Samuel Collihall & Elizabeth Godfrey ...	3 Jan.	„
John Devonshire & Margaret Tolshire ...	10 Jan.	„
Walter Soaper, of Ashburton, & Elizabeth Rider	5 Sep.	1734
John Major & Christian Matthews	23 Dec.	„
John Punchin & Catharine Clowes	7 May	1735
George Furneaux & Mary Letherby ...	14 Sep.	„
James Lapthorn & Susanna Collier ...	20 Jan.	„
John Tozer & Katharine Midwinter ...	9 Feb.	„
Edward Dashpher & Mary Harris ...	12 Feb.	„
John Dreaden & Mary Tinkham	29 Feb.	„
Nicholas Dowdney & Elizabeth Lux ...	27 May	1736
Richd. Osborn & Elizabeth Sowton ...	22 Aug.	„
John Drew & Susanna Denning	3 Sep.	„
John Gotham & Elizabeth Wotton ...	26 Oct.	„
Gilbert Daspher & Thomasin Nichols ...	18 Jan.	„
Walter Preston & Grace Osborn	19 Jan.	„
Robert Easton & Sybilla Furneaux ...	17 Feb.	„
George Coleman & Agnes Copp	1 July	1737
Nicholas Lamb & Susanna Crees	1 Aug.	„
John Randal & Sarah [———]	22 Sep.	„
Wm. Dashpher & Judith Helman	11 May	1738
John Bulley & Thomasin Matthews ...	8 June	„
Richard Bovey & Mary Wooten	9 July	„
Peter Jane & Marjory Randal	27 Feb.	„
William Savoury & Joan Shepherd ...	24 July	1739
Philip Wiltshire & Charity Churchill ...	26 Aug.	„
Richard Couch & Mary Barnes	23 Dec.	„
William Walling & Sarah Foot	30 Dec.	„
William Gaves & Susanna Couch	10 Feb.	„

John Lamb, of Ipplepen, & Mary Tapley, of Churchferrers	17 Feb. 1739
Robert Allard & Mary Dambrell	13 July 1740
John Churchill & Grace Kellecrew ...	23 July ,,
William Furse & Charity Furneaux ...	2 Oct. ,,
John Bulley, of Ipplepen, & Anne Gotbed, of Combintinhead	30 May 1741
Thomas Randle, of Ipplepen, & Ann Taylor, of Torbryan	14 Nov. ,,
William Bare, of Kingsteignton, & Elizabeth Allard	5 Jan. ,,
Thomas Codner & Christian Goodwin ...	28 Feb. ,,
John Cheesworth & Mary Alexander ...	23 Feb. 1742
John Bickford, of Bickington, & Elizabeth Bulley	25 Aug. 1743
John Randal, of Ipplepen, & Mary Stancomb, of Buckland	7 Oct. 1744
Thomas Baker & Anne Treen	13 Oct. ,,
Phillip Berry & Elizabeth Campin... ...	15 Nov. ,,
William Bovey & Mary Furneaux	24 Dec. ,,
Edward Preston & Elenor [———] ...	4 Jan. ,,
John Emmet & Agnes Awton	6 June 1745
John Wood & Mary Allard	14 July ,,
Nicholas Auger & Sarah Harris	9 Sep. ,,
Nicholas Emmet & Agnes Hooper... ...	6 Oct. ,,
John Nichols & Ann Bulley	22 Dec. ,,
Nicholas Adams & Elizabeth Abbot ...	12 Jan. ,,
Wm. Headshill & Joan Cheesworth ...	4 Feb. ,,
James Thomas, of Marledon, & Mary Midwinter	10 Feb. ,,
John Osborn & Mary Chafe	18 Feb. ,,
Thomas Narramore, of Ipplepen, & Jane Gimpton, of Churston Ferrers ...	21 May 1746
Arthur Palk & Susanna Lang	11 Nov. ,,
George Beavis & Mary Daspher	11 Dec. ,,
George Stephens, of Ipplepen, & Ann Rendall, of Woolborough	26 Apr. 1747
Thomas Archer & Douglas May	14 Apr. ,,
Peter Prowse & Martha Eales	24 June ,,
John Barter & Ann Gist	28 Oct. ,,

Anthony Hobbs, of Marledon, & Margaret Wish	14	Feb.	1747
Edward Liscombe & Elizabeth Wood ...	19	May	1748
Christopher Emmet & Elizabeth Manning, at Woolborough	11	Oct.	,,
John Luscomb, of Ilsington, & Mary Codner	17	Jan.	,,
Thomas Wotton & Grace Harris	22	Jan.	,,
John Halstaff & Mary Symons	24	Jan.	,,
Richd. Weeks & Susanna Binmore ...	2	Feb.	,,
Samuel White & Ann Lyde	5	Feb.	,,
John Barter & Mary Redstone	5	Feb.	,,
William Stephens & Mary Blackaller ...	6	Feb.	,,
Arthur Hammock & Susanna Yelland ...	9	May	1749
John Bovey, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth Cawsey, of Combintinhead	30	Aug.	,,
William Clay & Miriam Saunders	22	Oct.	,,
Richd. Field & Agnes Jury	21	Nov.	,,
William Tollock & Joan White	30	Nov.	,,
Henry Yelland & Mary Osborne	26	Dec.	,,
Henry Tozer & Mary Lory	27	Feb.	,,
Theodorus Wotton & Elizabeth Shepheard ...	13	Mar.	,,
John Harris & Joanna Wood	29	Apr.	1750
Thomas Williams & Rebecca Barret ...	7	Aug.	,,
Peter Wood & Susanna Auger	28	Oct.	,,
Edward Dashpher & Christian Allard ...	7	Dec.	,,
Edward Chafe & Jinny Wey	1	Jan.	,,
Thomas White & Mary Martin	3	Feb.	,,
William Wallin & Mary Bully	17	Feb.	,,
William Goslin & Grotheza Barnes ...	25	Aug.	,,
John Langler & Charity Wiltsheare ...	10	May	1752
John Cooke & Honor Walling	12	Aug.	,,
John Clare & Honor Beavis	5	Nov.	,,
John Pottle & Eliz. Williams	7	Dec.	,,
Richd. Humphrys, of Paignton, & Joan Beavis	17	Dec.	,,
Wm. Tilley & Elizabeth Collier	4	Feb.	1753
Richd. Evens & Joan Laskey	29	Apr.	,,
John Milward & Elizabeth Binmore ...	10	June	,,
Edward Gilbert & Joan Preston	21	June	,,
Wm. Windsor & Susanna Barnes	9	Sep.	,,
John Webber & Joan Collier	29	Nov.	,,

George Davis & Mary Treen	31 Jan.	1754
Hugh Hamblin & Elizabeth Weeks ...	10 Feb.	,,

VOLUME III.

George Palke, mariner, & Elizabeth Hill ...	24 Jan.	1755
Samuel Furneaux, mariner, & Susannah Matthews	18 Mar.	,,
Edward Eales, husbandman, & Grace Palke	11 Apr.	,,
Christopher Emmet, weaver, & Mary Weeks	8 June	,,
John Emmet, junr., weaver, & Mary Lamb	1 June	,,
John Casely, weaver, of Ipplepen, & Mary Coldridge, of Ashburton	29 Oct.	,,
William Barnes, butcher, & Alice Phillips ...	2 Nov.	,,
James Clinick, mariner, & Mary Soper ...	18 Jan.	1756
Isaac Guzzit & Jane Allard	25 Apr.	,,
Henry Furneaux, of Kings Carsewel, & Joan Barnes	26 Apr.	,,
Robert Blatchford, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth Bennet, of Broadhempston	20 May	,,
Edward Bovey, weaver, & Mary Walters ...	16 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Waters, husbandman, & Ann Palke	29 July	1757
James Rowe, husbandman, & Joan Savoury	22 Nov.	,,
James Charter, gent., of S. Laurence, Exeter, & Ann Neyle	27 Mar.	1758
John Eales & Mary Drew...	21 May	,,
Robert Codner, mariner, & Elizabeth Cole ...	2 Mar.	,,
John Furse, mariner, of Woolborough, & Jane Emmet	19 July	,,
George Fogwell, mariner, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth Liscombe, of Ilsington ...	24 Sep.	,,
Benjamin Clinick, mariner, & Margery Punchard	16 Jan.	1759
John Williams, mariner, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth Tope, of Bury Pomeroy ...	23 Sep.	,,
Samuel Damerel, husbandman & Mary Preston	18 May	1760
Wm. Cooke, carpenter, of Broadhempston, & Mary Bovey	[—] May	,,
Richd. Heath, blacksmith, of E. Allington, & Joan Wadland	25 Sep.	,,

John Edwards, yeoman, of Brixham, & Mary White	17 Sep.	1760
John Hill, husbandman, & Elizabeth Holwell	7 Oct.	,,
Richard Boon, mariner, of Ipplepen, & Joan Phillips, of Bury Pomeroy	27 Jan.	1761
John Gotham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Pinson	29 Dec.	1760
Richd. Pridham, shoemaker, & Mary Emmet	22 Apr.	1761
William Bowden, yeoman, of Staverton, & Mary Furneaux	15 Apr.	,,
Crispin Hooper, husbandman, & Susanna Howard	21 July	,,
John Mudge, farmer, & Mary Savoury ...	27 Oct.	,,
Samuel Pack, husbandman, & Mary Boon ...	13 Apr.	1762
Charles Heath, carpenter, of Newton Abbot, & Mary Geaves	15 Apr.	,,
Thomas Howard, husbandman, & Joan Chappel	18 June	,,
Wm. Yelland, farmer, of Ipplepen, & Mary Stranger, of Holne	1 Feb.	1763
John Tozer, mariner, & Rebecca Bulley ...	11 Apr.	,,
William Major, sailor, & Margaret Windsor	12 July	,,
Joseph Ellis, husbandman, of Marledon, & Mary Beavis	14 Aug.	,,
Andrew Devereux, mariner, & Eleanor Metherel	23 Oct.	,,
Robert Raby, husbandman, & Grace Churchil	1 June	1764
Andrew Pinson, mariner, & Joan Furneaux	17 Dec.	1763
William Potter, mariner, of Bury Pomeroy, & Edith Stephens	29 Feb.	1764
John Parnell, husbandman, & Mary Sowton	14 Feb.	,,
Zachariah Pack, husbandman, & Mary Rogers	4 Mar.	,,
Samuel Cole, of Tormoham, & Elizabeth Stocky	9 Dec.	,,
Joseph Turner, mariner, & Sarah Randal ...	27 Dec.	,,
Arthur Palke, farmer, & Susanna Geeves ...	19 Feb.	1765
Richard Widger, husbandman, & Elizabeth Abbot	31 Mar.	,,
Thomas Sitten, mariner, & Elenor Barnes ...	3 Apr.	,,
John Cheeseworth, day labourer, & Jane Brooking	11 Aug.	,,
Thomas Evans, sailor, & Joan Rogers ...	29 Sep.	,,

Wm. Lamb, sailor, & Ann Parker	6 Jan.	1766
John Holman, of Ipplepen, & Jane Smerdon, of Widdicombe	2 Feb.	,,
Arthur Palk, w., of Littlehempston, & Jemima Pethebridge, w.	11 Feb.	,,
George Williams, husbandman, & Elizabeth Walling	4 May	,,
Thomas Taylor, husbandman, & Mary Bovey	20 July	,,
Nicholas Lamb & Sarah Wills	15 Oct.	,,
John Bovey, thatcher, & Jane Foale ...	9 Nov.	,,
Wm. Howard, mariner, & Elizabeth Bovey	19 Dec.	,,
Wm. Small, mariner, & Elizabeth Palk ...	20 Apr.	1767
John Trist, husbandman, & Elizabeth Lasky	27 Aug.	,,
Richd. Codner & Mary Trist	12 Nov.	,,
Henry White, mariner, of Bury Pomeroy, & Jane Savoury	8 Dec.	,,
James Skinner & Elizabeth Curtis	14 Jan.	1768
John Pratt, sailor, & Grace Priston ...	16 Feb.	,,
Robert Nichols, husbandman, & Jane Harle	6 Dec.	,,
Robert Ellet, husbandman, & Martha Metherel	6 Apr.	1769
Joseph Goodridge, butcher, & Jane Butchers	24 July	,,
John Reap, of Littlehempston, & Philippa Youlden	7 Dec.	,,
Arthur Liscombe, husbandman, & Agnes Field	24 Nov.	,,
John Furneaux, mariner, & Elizabeth Harrys	6 Dec.	,,
Richard Furneaux, mariner, & Mary Harrys	6 Dec.	,,
Robert Maddick & Elizabeth Field ...	7 Jan.	1770
John Curtis, husbandman, & Martha Harris...	15 Jan.	,,
Stephen Widger, of Staverton, & Elizabeth Soaper	12 Feb.	,,
Wm. Man, of Broadhempston, & Elizabeth Bickford	24 Oct.	,,
John Savoury, mariner, & Susanna Nichols ...	20 Mar.	,,
Thomas Morey, husbandman, & Mary Lee ...	20 May	,,
Isaac Guzzil, husbandman, & Mary Lapthorn	16 Sep.	,,
John Lamb, husbandman, & Mary French ...	12 Dec.	,,
William Dewdney, yeoman, of Kenn, & Ann Steer	19 Feb.	1771
William Williams, sailor, & Ann Wallen ...	20 Feb.	,,
John Stapledon, carpenter, & Mary Jorden ...	26 Feb.	,,

Thomas Burd & Ann Pinson	13 Apr.	1771
Samson Ravell, husbandman, & Sarah Row ...	23 Aug.	1772
John Walters, husbandman, & Tamesin Barter	20 Dec.	,,
Joseph Preston, mariner, & Susanna Tozer ...	27 Dec.	,,
John Field, mariner, of Broadhempston, & Joan Ostin	7 Jan.	1773
Delaun Pridham, shoemaker, & Mary Wallis	17 Feb.	,,
Wm. Thomas, mariner, & Mary Hammick ...	9 Mar.	,,
Robert Nickles, husbandman, & Elizabeth Ashweek	16 Apr.	,,
William Major & Sarah Ager	30 Mar.	,,
James Tapley, mariner, of Littlehempston, & Elizabeth Shepherd	23 Mar.	,,
Thomas Credeford, of Staverton, & Mary Thomas	30 Aug.	,,
John Mudge, w., & Joan White	16 Dec.	,,
James Jury & Mary Pridham	9 Jan.	1774
Samuel Heath, mariner, of Woolborough, & Elizabeth Geaves	22 Mar.	,,
Wm. Crannaford, husbandman, & Joan Collier	27 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Liscomb, husbandman, & Rose Priston	26 Feb.	1775
Wm. Squire, mariner, of Abbots Carsewell, & Katharine Tren	23 Feb.	,,
Richard Rogers, mariner, & Mary Horsham	4 Mar.	,,
James Lee, husbandman, of Paignton, & Elizabeth Scot	3 Mar.	,,
Richard Ager, mariner, & Mary White ...	5 Apr.	,,
Robert Easton, shoemaker, & Susanna Sercomb	19 May	,,
Thomas Eddy, sailor, & Martha Knapman ...	9 Jan.	1776
Richd. Weeks, carpenter, & Elizabeth Sitten	20 Feb.	,,
Richard Blackler, mariner, & Elizabeth Blackler	14 Mar.	,,
John Tozer, w., yeoman, of Broadhempston, & Elizabeth Gotham, w.	4 June	,,
Daniel Blackler, husbandman, & Elizabeth Harris	14 Jan.	1777
Wm. Baurd, husbandman, & Susanna Evens	7 Feb.	,,
John Mugford, husbandman, & Grace Coke ...	16 May	,,
Robert Bulley, of Kings Carsewell, & Ann Nichols	3 Mar.	,,

John Marchant, husbandman, & Mary Foster	22 July	1777
Samuel Rendel, husbandman, & Joan Ballhatchet	25 July	,,
William Beavis & Elizabeth Baker ...	2 Oct.	,,
Richd. Rendel, sailor, & Elizabeth Widger ...	31 Dec.	,,
George Treen, yeoman, & Elenor Hammick	20 Jan.	1778
John Steer, husbandman, & Mary Weeks ...	3 Mar.	,,
Wm. Blackler, carpenter, & Mary Furneaux	24 Apr.	,,
George Wills, husbandman, of Staverton, & Joan Perry	22 Dec.	,,
Edmund Adams, mariner, & Susanna Windsor	24 Jan.	1779
William Furneaux, yeoman, of Churston Ferris, & Grace Wotton	16 Feb.	,,
Samuel Harris, mariner, & Sarah Emmet ...	4 Apr.	,,
Richd. Northway, husbandman, & Elizabeth Souton	8 Apr.	,,
John Adams, of Paignton, & Elizabeth Nosworthy	13 June	,,
Nicholas Sowton, husbandman, & Elizabeth Metherel	4 May	,,
William Lee, sailor, & Joanna Osborn ...	15 June	,,
Stephen Lang, gent., of Combintinhead, & Mary Metherel	15 Oct.	,,
Christopher Langhall, mariner, & Sarah Clay	28 Jan.	1780
Robert Hyne, cooper, of S. Saviour's, Dartmouth, & Dorothy Geaves	12 Mar.	,,
John Maddicott & Joan Heller	17 Mar.	,,
George Peters, cooper, of Broadhempston, & Mary Priston	11 Apr.	,,
Henry Tozer & Elenor Goslin	7 May	,,
John Halstaff & Mary Voisey	3 Aug.	,,
Joseph Johns & Mary Venning	19 Sep.	,,
Thomas Drew & Mary Hellier	26 Jan.	1781
Richard Palk & Mary Waters	30 Jan.	,,
Thomas Taylor, husbandman, & Elizabeth Beavis	13 Feb.	,,
Richard Wetheridge, cordwainer, of Wembury, & Mary Collier	15 Feb.	,,
William Pinson, of Townstall, & Mary Studdy	18 May	,,

John Denniford, sailor, & Mary Clinnick ...	17 Aug. 1781
James Lewis, of Cockington, & Mary Shinner	12 Sep. ,,
Edward Gilbert, of Littlehempston, & Elizabeth Codner	21 Sep. ,,
Edward Bovey, junr., carpenter, & Mary Clinick	7 Jan. 1782
John Callard, of Bury Pomeroy, & Elizabeth Shinner	9 Jan. ,,
John Rogers, sailor, & Mary Lee	3 Apr. ,,
Samuel Parfit, soldier, & Elizabeth Sampson	28 May ,,
Hugh Hamblin, husbandman, & Elizabeth Widger	18 July ,,
Joseph Wallbridge, husbandman, & Ann Luscombe	27 Oct. ,,
Robert Maddick, husbandman, & Mary Williams	12 Nov. ,,
James Comming & Susanna Rowe ...	20 Jan. 1783
Thomas Honnewill, husbandman, & Elizabeth Williams	2 May ,,
George Cleve, husbandman, & Eliz. Bovey ...	13 Jan. 1784
John Tozer, husbandman, & Mary Barton ..	5 Feb. ,,
George Philipps, mariner, of Brixham, & Susanna Hele	2 Mar. ,,
Christopher Sutton, husbandman, & Ann Codnor	11 Mar. ,,
Michael Steer, mariner, & Mary Furneaux, w.	27 Mar. ,,
Samuel Skinner, of Wolborough, & Elizabeth Furneaux...	19 May ,,
Thomas Taylor, husbandman, & Mary Perrish	5 Sep. ,,
Edward Moreland, shoemaker, & Martha Emmett	14 Nov. ,,
William Milward, husbandman, of Starverton, & Rebeccah Tozer...	28 Nov. ,,
John Winsor, husbandman, & Elizabeth Harris	23 Dec. ,,
William Philipps, of Staverton, & Susannah Savory	18 Feb. 1785
Peter Wood, seaman, & Susanna Ager ...	25 Feb. ,,
William Eales, seaman, & Jane Williams ...	28 Mar. ,,
Willm. Foall, carpenter, of Ditsham, & Mary Thomas	29 Sep. ,,

Richard Taylor, seaman, & Sarah Harris ...	16 Dec.	1785
Edward Cumming, seaman, & Ann Hamblin	20 Dec.	,,
Edward Carfender, husbandman, & Mary Eddy	31 Jan.	1786
John Bovey, taylor, & Elizabeth Cleve ...	28 Feb.	,,
Christopher Williams, seaman, & Sarah Furse	7 Mar.	,,
John London & Eliz. Pethebridge	29 May	,,
Thos. Binmore, seaman, & Eliz. Milward ...	19 Feb.	1787
Samuel Hellyer, of Woolborough, & Jane Palke	17 Apr.	,,
John Ager, blacksmith, & Eleanor Archer ...	20 July	,,
Samuel White, of Widdecoumbe-in-ye-More, & Mary Ager	11 Dec.	,,
James Townsend & Sarah Barnes ...	4 Jan.	1788
John Edgcombe, husbandman, & Sarah Turner	25 Jan.	,,
Richd. Webber, of Kingskerswill, & Agnes Stephens	31 Jan.	,,
Andrew Mudge, of Berrypomroy, & Mary Furneaux	19 Feb.	,,
Willm. Field & Eliz. Croker	4 Mar.	,,
Thos. Codner & Margaret Bartlett ...	4 Mar.	,,
Thos. Emmett & Mary Candish	7 Mar.	,,
John Wiet & Mary Grigory	3 Sep.	,,
John Scott & Mary Stephens	23 Dec.	,,
Thomas Full & Margaret Winsor	23 Dec.	,,
Delaun Pridham & Elizabeth Cumming ...	24 Dec.	,,
Andrew Hudge & Mary Dinever	8 Jan.	1789
William French & Jane Beard	10 Feb.	,,
Philip Lyde, of Brixham, & Anna Maria Lang	4 Apr.	,,
John Stoyle & Jane Turner	17 July	,,
John Metherell, of St Nicholas, & Susanna Hammick	21 Sep.	,,
George Randell & Susanna Gribble ...	29 Sep.	,,
Samuel Hamyard & Susanna Lambe ...	8 Nov.	,,
John Edgecombe & Ann Voisey	8 Jan.	1790
William Collender, of Kingsteignton, & Catherine Oxford	16 Mar.	,,
William Cosens clerk (in Holy Orders) & Eleanor Hyde Hutchings Champion ...	20 Apr.	,,

John Stephens & Mary Parnel	16 May	1790
William Smale & Joanna Shapley	4 July	,,
Edmund Baskerville & Agnes Clarke ...	5 Sep.	,,
George Gray, of Berry Pomeroy, & Elizabeth Serjeant	5 Dec.	,,
John Lee & Mary Lambe	12 Dec.	,,
William Blackler & Joan Archer	12 Dec.	,,
George Hosking, junr., w., yeoman, of S. Brent, & Elizabeth Ager	17 Feb.	1791
Henry Winsor & Ann Webber	24 Feb.	,,
John Mudge & Ann Lambe	13 Mar.	,,
William Maddicott & Mary Codnor ...	18 Sep.	,,
John Hamlin & Grace Snell	25 Nov.	,,
William Stoyle & Mary Turner	2 Dec.	,,
Jeffery Lang, junr., & Celia Parsons Neyle ...	12 Mar.	1792
William Hannaford & Mary Bickford ...	26 July	,,
John May & Anne Adams	31 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bovey & Mary Pridham	4 Jan.	1793
John Mudge & Charity Rendell	8 Jan.	,,
John Cudlip Coker & Elizabeth Ball ...	14 Feb.	,,
William Serrage & Elizabeth Bowden ...	28 July	,,
Charles Cook, of Ashburton, & Mary Harris	10 Nov.	,,
William Warren & Grace Greenslade ...	17 Nov.	,,
William Jordan & Eleanor Treen	3 Jan.	1794
Samuel Homeyard & Priscilla Taylor ...	6 Apr.	,,
James Blatchford & Mary Boon	9 May	,,
William Taylor & Sarah Lambshead ...	8 June	,,
Richard Skinner & Elizabeth Scott ...	13 June	,,
John Bevis Ellis, of Marldon, & Sarah Williams	15 Aug.	,,
John Bovey the younger & Elizabeth Widden	31 Aug.	,,
William Palke, of Wareham, Dorset, & Susanna Furneaux	2 Oct.	,,
John Smith & Martha Shapley	26 Oct.	,,
John Brand, w., & Honor Rich	24 Mar.	1795
John Manning & Elizabeth Haller	26 Apr.	,,
William Luttertot & Elizabeth Bartlett ...	13 Sep.	,,
John Thorne & Rebecca Farley	17 Feb.	1796
John Spear, of Totnes, & Grace Blatchford ...	22 May	,,
Thomas Searle, of Staverton, & Ann Furneaux	2 June	,,
Richard Clinnick & Susanna Preston ...	13 Jan.	1797

James Blackler, mariner, & Anne Smerdon ...	15	June	1797
Richard Isaac & Jane Dear	17	Nov.	,,
John Pack & Jane Beard	7	Feb.	1798
Nicholas Grant, seaman, R.N., & Mary Sharland	30	Mar.	,,
Richard Winsor & Elizabeth Avery ...	6	May	,,
Edward Williams & Margaret Colleyhole ...	21	May	,,
Robert Nichols & Mary Williams	1	July	,,
Henry Vincent & Jane Franklin	12	Nov.	,,
Thomas Clinnick & Grace Warren ...	16	Nov.	,,
William Randle & Elizabeth Beavis ...	8	Jan.	1799
Samuel Quick & Sarah Rendle	4	Aug.	,,
Samuel Bovey & Mary Wills	13	Sep.	,,
Samuel Tate, seaman, R.N., & Sarah Ravell	14	Oct.	,,
John Brewer & Mary Blackler	27	Oct.	,,
Christopher Sutton & Anne Edgecombe ...	8	Dec.	,,
George How & Elizabeth Rennel	20	June	1800
Elias Rowe & Elizabeth Turner	20	July	,,
John Skinner, jun., of Woodland, & Mary Kingwill	20	Jan.	1801
Richard Luscombe & Elizabeth Knight ...	1	Feb.	,,
Nicolas Winsor & Jane Winsor	28	June	,,
Richard Snell & Elizabeth Williams ...	22	Nov.	,,
William Jermean, of Ilsington, & Elizabeth Emmett	14	Jan.	1802
William Bovey & Rebecca Manley ...	29	Jan.	,,
Matthew Bowden, of Torbryan, & Agnes Stephens	4	Feb.	,,
Samuel Bovey, w., & Ann Winsor	2	Mar.	,,
Richard Blackler & Elizabeth Elliott ...	7	Mar.	,,
Thomas Bovey, carpenter, of Littlehempston, & Mary Palk	18	Apr.	,,
Christopher Honniwell & Elizabeth Evans ...	4	June	,,
Richard Johns & Susanna Webber ...	25	Dec.	,,
Sampson Revell & Mary Weeks	14	Oct.	1803
James Newcombe & Jane Lee	11	Nov.	,,
John Ball & Ann Manley	2	Feb.	1804
Thomas Easton & Ann Palk	13	Feb.	,,
William Williams & Sarah Pridham ...	17	Feb.	,,
Stephen Widger & Susanna Williams ...	28	Feb.	,,
George Furneaux & Mary Ager	3	July	,

Robert Lang & Mary Gascott	15 Nov.	1804
Edward Carpenter & Elizabeth Steer ...	7 Jan.	1805
William Parnell & Jane Winsor	21 Feb.	,,
William How & Julia Lamb	11 Mar.	,,
James Lee & Joannah Bovey	12 Mar.	,,
Philip Symons, w., of Torbrian, & Ann Harris	14 Mar.	,,
John Scott & Alice Philips	8 Sep.	,,
William Curtis & Hannah Bovey	12 Nov.	,,
Richd. Blackler & Mary Preston	12 Dec.	,,
John Sowton, of Torbryan, & Margaret Palk	10 Apr.	1806
Robert Vickary, seaman, R.N., & Grace Ball	14 Aug.	,,
John Lamb & Elizabeth Winser	16 Dec.	,,
William Holberton, of Totnes, & Elizabeth Harris	12 Mar.	1807
Robert Harkness Carne, Clerk [in Holy Orders], of Crediton, & Elizabeth Lyde	18 Oct.	,,
William Lamb & Agnes Farley	21 Oct.	,,
Thomas Mugford & Ann Chudleigh ...	19 Dec.	,,
Hugh Foudan & Mary Winsor	1 Feb.	1808
James Winser & Elizabeth Pridham ...	26 Feb.	,,
Henry Yelland, Officer in Excise, & Sybilla Easton	21 July	,,
William Angel, of East Ogwell, & Elizabeth Sowton	27 Oct.	,,
Charles Blackler & Catherine Ellicott ...	12 Jan.	1809
Thomas Winsor & Jane Williams	15 Jan.	,,
John Lane & Elizabeth Hooper	2 Feb.	,,
Thomas Searle, of Staverton, & Mary Ann Mudge	9 Mar.	,,
William Metherell, w., & Eleanor Lyon, w. ...	16 Mar.	,,
Henry Tozer & Susanna Hamlin	8 June	,,
George Mann, of Abbots Kerswell, & Mary Scott	27 July	,,
Robert Crispin, w., of Totnes, & Amy Boon	1 Oct.	,,
Henry Hooper & Mary Cleay	26 Oct.	,,
William Adams & Mary Steer	18 Jan.	1810
John Gortley & Ann Nickels	23 Feb.	,,
Thomas Bovey & Mary Curtis	2 Mar.	,,
William Pack & Susanna Balhatchet ...	6 Mar.	,,

John Burton, of Portsea, & Eleanor Sowton	27 July	1810
Samuel Lane, of Stoke Damerell, & Susanna Mudge	12 Jan.	1811
John Ballhatchet & Sarah Harris	17 Jan.	„
Thomas Honiwill & Mary Waycott ...	6 Feb.	„
Thomas Easterbrook & Jane Maddicott ...	18 Apr.	„
William Bovey & Mary Maddicott... ...	19 May	„
Thomas Hellyer & Sarah Tate	25 Aug.	„
Benjamin Bennett, of Kingsteignton, & Alice Rendle	8 Sep.	„
George Hooper, of Cherstone, & Mary Langler	6 Feb.	1812
William Cheek, of Marldon, & Eleanor Thorne	30 Apr.	„
William Grills & Eleanor Pridham ...	14 Aug.	„

VOLUME IV.

George Vance, of Paignton, & Elizabeth Bradridge Shepherd	21 Jan.	1813
Richard Jackson, of Woolborough, & Mary Easton	22 Apr.	„
John Stoyle & Charlotte Steer	29 Apr.	„
John Dolton & Dinah Johns	25 May	„
William Lamb, w., & Jane Hellyer, w. ...	6 Aug.	„
Eliott Seward, Lieut. R. Artillery, & Eleanor Miller Lacey Pattison	13 Oct.	„
John Morrish, w., & Jane Smerdon ...	13 Dec.	„
Philip Avent, w., & Margaret Mudge ...	13 Jan.	1814
Henry Priston & Elizabeth Clay	24 Jan.	„
George Williams & Julia How, w. ...	4 Feb.	„
Christopher Langler & Elizabeth Halstaff ...	6 Feb.	„
John Potter & Sarah Eales	11 Feb.	„
James Brimicombe & Jane Honeywell ...	18 Feb.	„
Richard Fletcher, w., & Elizabeth Bovey ...	2 June	„
William Revell & Margaret Baker ...	1 Nov.	„
John Searle, of Buckfastleigh, & Ann Sutton	27 Nov.	„
William Hodge & Ann Manley	22 Dec.	„
John Taylor & Phillis Hodges	22 Dec.	„
Gilbert Distin Cruit, of Paignton, & Eleanor Maddicott	27 Dec.	„
George Mayne & Mary Homeyard ...	29 Dec.	„

John Penney & Sarah Palk	29 Dec.	1814
William Luscombe & Sarah Ager	3 Feb.	1815
Edward Luscombe & Elizabeth Maddicott ...	14 Feb.	,,
Gabriel Jackson, of Wolborough, & Susanna Treen	24 Feb.	,,
George Searle, of Berry Pomeroy, & Elizabeth Ager	11 Apr.	,,
William Browse & Maria Harris	23 May	,,
Thomas Sutton & Mary Eddy	6 Aug.	,,
William Rossiter, of Paignton, & Sarah Maddicott	21 Nov.	,,
John Winser & Elizabeth Lee	14 Dec.	,,
John Ford, of Staverton, & Elizabeth Emmett	5 Jan.	1816
William Blackler & Elizabeth Taylor ...	13 Jan.	,,
Richard Quint & Mary Sowton	10 May	,,
William Evans & Eleanor Winser... ...	24 May	,,
Samuel Cole Lyon, master mariner of S. Peter's, Liverpool, & Mary Ann Metherell ...	21 June	,,
John Clinnick & Jane Stephens	1 Aug.	,,
William Gould & Jane Easton	15 Oct.	,,
Richard Kevit & Elizabeth Skinner ...	2 Nov.	,,
Joseph Fletcher the younger, of Berry Pomeroy, & Elizabeth Balhatchet ...	30 Jan.	1817
John Langler, the younger, & Elizabeth Wood	18 Feb.	,,
William Paddon & Elizabeth Gotham ...	29 May	,,
Sampson Revell & Elizabeth Pack ...	26 June	,,
Samuel Searle, of Broadhempston, & Elizth. Sutton	12 Feb.	1818
Jenkin Blackler, labourer, & Mary Taylor ...	3 Mar.	,,
William Brooks & Mary Franklin	19 May	,,
Henry Stephens & Johanna Bovey... ...	7 June	,,
Charles Blackler & Margaret Gliddon ...	23 Sep.	,,
John Bovey & Ann Sutton	22 Oct.	,,
Henry Pack & Agnes Andrews	25 Dec.	,,
James How & Mary Thorn	12 Jan.	1819
John Adams & Elizabeth Bovey	19 Apr.	,,
John Heath, of Littlehempstone, & Mary Cocker	27 June	,,
John Smerdon & Elizabeth Andrews ...	27 Jan.	1820
James Langler & Ann Wyatt	28 Jan.	,,

Charles Taylor & Charlotte Johns	4 Feb.	1820
William Abell, esq., of the island of Jamaica, & Margaretta Neyle	21 Feb.	,,
John Luscombe & Ann Mathews	10 Mar.	,,
John Maddicott, of Abbots Kerswell, & Dinah Smerdon	6 Apr.	,,
George Warren & Martha Tozer	29 Sep.	,,
Christopher Sutton & Elizabeth Ager ...	8 Sep.	,,
Samuel Pack & Mary Hine	28 Nov.	,,
Thomas Adams & Mary Sutton	25 Dec.	,,
John Emmett & Lydia Badcock	23 Feb.	1821
William Ager & Elizabeth May	8 June	,,
Richard Smith & Susan Nichols	29 June	,,
William Hawkins & Mary Webber ...	6 Dec.	,,
John Hellins, of Cockington, & Ann Sowton	20 Dec.	,,
James Godbeer, of Paignton, & Sarah Sandford	20 Nov.	1822
Thomas Wallin, of Littlehempston, & Elizth. Taylor	24 Nov.	,,
Richard Hodge & Sarah Bragg	23 Jan.	1823
Joseph Davy, of Cockington, & Martha Sowton	4 July	,,
Henry Heath & Ann Thorn	23 July	,,
Peter Partridge & Ann Warren	19 Aug.	,,
John Rendle & Susanah Kevill	22 Sep.	,,
John Hambling & Susanah Lamb	13 Nov.	,,
Richard Langler & Elizabeth Palk ...	12 Jan.	1824
John Pickit, of Wolborough, & Elizabeth Rowe	10 Feb.	,,
John Osborn & Ann Beavis	13 July	,,
Charles Widger & Mary Endicott	22 July	,,
William Hannaford & Mary Thorn ...	14 Aug.	,,
John Hodge & Sarah Skinner	16 Sep.	,,
Joseph Adams & Mary Ann Cose	14 Dec.	,,
Richard White, of E. Teignmouth, & Jane Fletcher	23 Dec.	,,
Richard Northmore & Milley Holmes ...	2 Jan.	1825
James Bovey & Elizabeth Edwards ...	14 Feb.	,,
Walter Willcocks & Ann Satterley ...	17 Mar.	,,
James Gildin & Maria Smith	24 May	,,
Richard Skinner & Mary Fletcher ...	12 Aug.	,,
James Field & Ann Cocker	30 Sep.	,,

Edward Stock, esq., of All Saints, Poplar, Middlesex, & Ann Marriott	6 Oct.	1825
William Metherell & Agnes Thorn ...	25 Oct.	,,
Jacob Cheese & Ann Clinnick	20 Jan.	1826
James Hellyer & Ann Treen	24 Feb.	,,
William Harley & Mary Hannaford ...	19 June	,,
James Warren & Elizabeth Berry	25 June	,,
Robert Williams & Jane Harvey	5 Nov.	,,
William Hellyer & Judith Jordan	11 Jan.	1827
Thomas Mudge, of Bodmin, Cornwall, & Mary Lyon	23 Feb.	,,
Thomas Winsor & Ann Maddicott ...	29 July	,,
William Evans & Ann Weeks	26 Aug.	,,
John Lowe & Elizabeth Littlejohns ...	2 Sep.	,,
Francis Channon & Elizabeth Lyon ...	6 Sep.	,,
William Tapley & Sarah Butchers ...	16 Sep.	,,
Joseph Yelland & Mary Metherell ...	27 Dec.	,,
Samuel Westcott & Mary Taylor	10 Feb.	1828
Richard Eales & Betty Bickford Hannaford	14 Feb.	,,
Thomas Elliott & Amelia Hammick ...	11 Mar.	,,
William Yelland & Elizabeth Sowton ...	27 Mar.	,,
James Cox & Jane Rowe	24 Apr.	,,
Ellis Veisey & Jane Taylor	17 June	,,
John Drake, of Bedminster, Bristol, & Mary Ann Studdy	28 June	,,
William Pack & Martha Curtis	28 Sep.	,,
Richard Gidley & Susanah Clinnick ...	25 Dec.	,,
William Gotbed, w., of Combin-Teignhead, & Mary Lang	1 Jan.	1829
Samuel Gidley & Ann Cheese	23 Jan.	,,
Thomas Pitts & Mary Ball	26 Feb.	,,
Samuel Matthews & Grace Elliott	13 Apr.	,,
William Bowden & Jane Cload	21 Apr.	,,
John Thorn & Sarah Jenkins	15 May	,,
John Cocker & Rosanna Moxey	11 June	,,
Robert Cowles, of Aveton Gifford, & Maria Palk	13 Oct.	,,
John Tozer Venning, of Broadhempston, & Susanna Bradridge Studdy	20 Nov.	,,

Edward Johns & Mary Chudleigh	3 Jan.	1830
Thomas Hellyer & Jane Maddicott ...	17 Jan.	,,
Francis Eugenie Scoble Willisford, esq., of Tavistock, & Diana Marriott ...	4 Feb.	,,
William James, of Abbots Kerswell, & Mary Warren	30 May	,,
Robert Wetherdon Cloak & Jane Curtis ...	14 Dec.	,,
Thomas Williams & Jane Taylor ...	20 Mar.	1831
Edward Binmore & Sarah Leeke ...	8 May	,,
John Fletcher & Ann Bovey	7 July	,,
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Blackler ...	22 Sep.	,,
Robert Smerdon & Susan Hooper	6 Oct.	,,
Richard Luscombe & Catherine Langworthy	17 Nov.	,,
John Cox & Margaret Wilkinson	16 Feb.	1832
George Mudge, of Cockington, & Elizabeth Willcocks	12 Apr.	,,
John Tippet Mudge & Elizabeth Dolton ...	5 June	,,
Henry Honeywill & Elizabeth Clinnick ...	12 July	,,
Thomas Fursman & Ann Taylor	29 July	,,
George Dunn Barratt & Charlotte Wills ...	25 Sep.	,,
Richard Auger & Eleanor Pridham ...	11 Oct.	,,
John Squires & Harriett Williams	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Shapley & Eleanor Johns	27 Jan.	1833
George Stooke & Mary Bovey	19 Feb.	,,
William Almond & Susan Morey	7 Mar.	,,
Philip Symons & Jane Elizabeth Treen ...	4 Apr.	,,
George Harris & Grace Symons	25 Apr.	,,
Hugh Smerdon & Eleanor Pridham Grills ...	20 June	,,
William Purchase Owen, of Holy Trinity, Exeter, & Caroline Charlotte Studdy ...	7 Aug.	,,
George Patey Trounsell & Caroline Marriott	21 Sep.	,,
John Foot & Ann Lamb	23 Oct.	,,
Thomas Pack & Catherine Voisey	16 Jan.	1834
John Tasker & Charlotte Stoyle	2 Mar.	,,
Thomas Bovey & Jane Thorn	1 Apr.	,,
William Blatchford & Charlotte Hayman ...	24 Apr.	,,
William May & Sarah Bownsall	5 July	,,
George Yeo & Elizabeth Fletcher	17 Nov.	,,
John Widdecombe & Sarah Wills	22 Feb.	1835
Edward Johns & Elizabeth Holmes ...	17 Apr.	,,

George William Buller, a captain in the Army, & Charlotte Drake	7 May	1835
William Willcocks & Elizabeth Blackler ...	18 June	,,
Samuel Lang Williams & Elizabeth Widger	1 Oct.	,,
John Blatchford & Mary Palk	8 Oct.	,,
William Tozer & Eleanor Bovey Hooper ...	12 Jan.	1836
John Weeks & Ann Williams	11 Feb.	,,
John Bovey, of S. Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, & Susan Mary Adams	5 Mar.	,,
John Tozer & Mary Adams	5 Apr.	,,
James Wills & Mary Halstaff Langler ...	13 Feb.	1837
William Mann, of Broadhempston, & Anna Maria Symons	14 Mar.	,,
Robert Vickery & Elizabeth Bovey ...	31 Aug.	,,
Henry Bowden & Mary Ann Penbetty ...	26 Dec.	,,
John Smith & Mary Bovey	28 Dec.	,,
James Cox & Mary Harvey	29 Dec.	,,

Marriages at Kings Kerswell,

1752 to 1837.

NOTE.—There is a short account of the parish registers on one of the leaves of the oldest now extant. The handwriting is that of Rev. Aaron Neck, who served the parish first as Curate, and then as Perpetual Curate from 1812 to 1852. It seems from this that the oldest register (now unhappily lost) commenced September 20th, 1702, and ended March, 1752. It contained the register of Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, but there was a deficiency of the register of Marriages from 1702 to 1712, and from May, 1738, to May, 1745.

The next book, which is not of parchment, commences March, 1752, and ends 1812. It contains a complete register of Baptisms and Burials for that period, and of Marriages to March, 1763, but the Marriages seem to be more fully entered in the next volume. It is stated on the fly leaf of this one that it was bought in 1752. Rev. Henry Sleep, Curate, Henry Rendell and Richard Yabsley, churchwardens.

The next register of Marriages, 1754 to 1792, is on parchment, and being in a bad state of repair was restored at the expense of the present Vicar in 1892 by E. Cox and Son, of Chancery Lane. They have inserted a note that the register from 1st December, 1774, to 4th August, 1782, were wanting at the date of restoration. This volume commences with entries of Banns, which, in some cases, help to decipher those of marriage which follow.

The third volume is not of parchment, and also commences with entries of Banns. It was bought in 1786. The Rev. Thomas Fearer, Vicar, Daniel Codner and William Ash, wardens. This contains Marriages from 1786 to 1812.

The next volume contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837, and has entries for 300, but only 133 have been used.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. F. Fagan, Vicar of Kings Kerswell, and are now printed by his leave and under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

John Clements & Jane Mudge	26 July 1752
William Woolacot, of this p., & Susanna Chessaway, of Marleborough ...	26 Oct. ,,
William Mudge & Mary Pafford	29 Dec. ,,
William Lang, of Stokeintinhead, & Ann Hurrell, of this p.	18 Oct. 1753

Samuel Syms, of this p., & Elizabeth Maunder, of Highwook	25 Dec. 1753
Joseph Codner & Mary Wills	8 Feb. 1754
John Yea & Mary Cole	6 Oct. ,,
William Cumes & Isab. Pearce	7 Nov. ,,
Richard Gloyn & Elizabeth Hill	28 Jan. 1755
Samuel How & Jane Neck	30 Jan. ,,
William Ball, of this p., & Sarah Walliss, of Marldon	[?] 5 Nov. ,,
John Hill & Jane Gidley	27 Jan. 1756
Richard Jago & Elizabeth Lang	5 Apr. ,,
James Codner, of Coffinswell, & Elizabeth Guswell	11 Apr. ,,
Henry Furneaux, of this p., & Joan Barnes, of Ipplepen	26 Apr. ,,
Richard Smith & Susanna Connet	5 Mar. 1757
William Pafford & Elizabeth Cole	15 May ,,
Henry Richards & Susanna Guswell ...	16 Oct. ,,
John Pillow, of Berry Pomeroy, & Jane Cocking	26 Jan. 1758
Thomas Mead, of Coffinswell, & Elizabeth Neck	2 Feb. ,,
Richard Manley, of this p., & Judith Jope [?] of Abbotskerswell	9 Feb. ,,
John Evens, of Berry Pomeroy, & Rachel Hannaford	27 Mar. ,,
William Widdecombe & Mary Brimerger ...	3 Apr. ,,
Benjamin Palk, of Limpson, & Mary Cocking	28 Aug. ,,
John Bulley & Agness Whiteway	26 Jan. 1759
William Dinning & Jane Wills	6 Feb. ,,
John Down & Joan How	26 Feb. ,,
Samuel Furse [?] of St. Mary Church, & Mary Millar	3 Jan. 1760
Thomas Way, mariner, p. of Woolborough, & Mary Harvey	7 Feb. ,,
John Maine & Sarah Drew	21 May ,,
Thomas Hamling, of Coffinswell, & Mary Jago	13 Apr. ,,
Daniel Codner, of Coffinswell, & Jane Harvey	14 Apr. ,,
Samuel Neck & Mary Gidley	28 Jan. 1761
John Vennicot & Mary Tony	2 Mar. ,,

John Yebsley, of this p., & Mary Codner, of Coffinswell	5 Feb. 1762
John Hill & Ann Charley	8 Mar. „
Humphry Duder & Ann Jago	2 Jan. 1763
John Hayman & Mary Pearce	23 Jan. „
Thomas Jago & Elizabeth Gidley	14 Mar. „

VOLUME II.

John Pulling, of Kenton, & Jane Collehole, *lic.*	5 Jan. 1764
Thomas West & Elizabeth Hill	6 Jan. „
Abraham Creed and Martha Dinning [?] ...	16 Feb. „
[———?] Underhill & Susanne Courtis [?] ...	4 Mar. „
Joseph Drew & Ann Hillman	15 Oct. „
Richard Lapthorne, of Stokeintinhead, & Mary Manley	[*date illegible*]
Samuel Codner & Mary Bulley	24 Jan. 1765
Joseph Jago & Mary Charley	31 Jan. „
Nicholas Adams & Mary Paddon	19 Feb. „
Gregory Parsons & Philippa Guswell ...	4 Mar. 1766
John Jordan, of Marldon, & Sarah Cockings	4 Nov. „
Charles How & Martha Neck	23 Jan. 1767
John How & Mary Guswell	19 Feb. 1768
Thomas May & Elizabeth Hunt	17 June „
William Coulton, p. of S. Saviour's, Dartmouth, & Joan Neck, *lic.*	24 July „
Henry Tucker & Elizabeth Mudge ...	20 Oct. „
William Bulley & Joan Bulley	5 Jan. 1769
Samuel Gregory & Elizabeth Boon, sojourners	10 Mar. „
Charles Grills & Susanna Miller	30 Mar. „
John Adams, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bunker, sojourner	16 Jan. 1770
William Codner & Sarah Whiteway ...	9 Feb. „
John Crankling & Mary Thomas	16 Feb. „
Peter Yabsley, of this parish, & Elizabeth Henley, of Abbotskerswell	7 Feb. 1771
Thomas Bulley, junr., p. of S. Nicholas, & Mary Cocking, *lic.*	[? *illegible*] Feb. „
Thomas Brand & Mary Wills	19 Feb. „
Joseph Hemle & Mary Yeabsley	22 Feb. „

John Bowyer, of Abbotskerswell, & Elizabeth Codner, *lic.* ... ... 7 Mar. 1771
Gregory Jefford & Agnes How ... ... 17 Dec. „
Edward Colton & Mary Bulley ... ... 3 Jan. 1772
John Rendell, sojourner, & Mary Ball [?] 28 Jan. „
Edward Lethy & Mary Howard ... ... 19 Mar. „
John Bridgman & Anne West ... ... 15 Jan. 1773
Henry Terry, mariner, & Marthe Creed, *lic.* ... ... 22 Jan. „
Robert West, mariner, & Betty Bulley ... 28 Jan. „
John Cloak, of S. Mary Church, & Elizabeth Vinnen ... ... 16 Feb. „
John West & Anne Gidley ... ... [?] Jan. 1774
William Flood, mariner, & Anne Mudge ... 21 Jan. „
James How, of this parish, & Elizabeth Kingwell, of Ashburton [?]... ... 17 [*illegible*] „
Richard Gloyn, mariner, & Joan Frost, w. ... 7 [*illegible*] „
Aaron Neck, yeoman, of S. Mary Church, & Marthe Creed ... ... 28 Oct. „
Thomas Lanscott & Rachel Cole ... ... 1 Dec. „
Thomas Avery & Grace Webber ... ... 4 Aug. 1782
William Guswell, mariner, of this p., & Joan Skinner, sojourner ... ... 7 Feb. 1783
Bartholomew Staddon, p. of Coffinswell, & Mary Brand ... ... 27 Mar. „
Henry Warren, of this p., & Joan Guswell, [? *illegible*] ... ... [—] Jan. 1784
William Barter, yeoman, & Mary Colton [?], *lic.* ... ... [6 ?] May „
John Hayman, mariner, & Ann Lamb ... [11 ?] Mar. „
Richard Venning & Joanna Avery, sojourners ... ... 16 Mar. 1785
John Martin, yeoman, & Mary Bulley, *lic.* ... 27 Mar. „
William Atwell, sojourner, & Mary Evens [?] 25 Mar. „
William Gilley & Grace Guswell ... ... 29 Sep. „
Edward Skelton, tallow chandler [?], of Brixham, & Martha Drew ... ... 10 Nov. „
William Brown, w., of Denbury, & Elizabeth Pillow, w., *lic.* ... ... 19 Dec. „

1379104

VOLUME III.

Jos. Turner, of Abbotskerswell, & Elizabeth Cocking	30 [?]	Mar.	1786
James Osgood, of S. Mary Church, & Marthe Laskey	6	June	,,
James Woollacott & Anne Balsdon ...	17	Oct.	1786
William Venning & Anne Palk	5	Jan.	1787
John Mellish & Mary Withicombe... ...	19	Jan.	,,
John Emmett & Elizabeth Williams, sojourners	2	Mar.	,,
John Holwill, sojourner, & Mary Richards ...	24	Aug.	,,
William Laskey & Anne Guswell	14	Dec.	,,
Edward Miller & Jane Neck	10	Jan.	1788
John Syms & Peggie Bulley	15	Jan.	,,
Samuel West & Jenny Codner	23	Jan.	,,
Thomas Bulley & Anne Adams	23	Jan.	,,
Joseph Codner & Anne Mudge	4	Mar.	,,
Esau Emmett, sojourner, & Mary Palk ...	23	Dec.	,,
James Clement & Anne Jago	9	Jan.	1789
George Stephens, sojourner, & Grace Vickery	27	Feb.	,,
Thomas Aysh & Mary Drew	16	Mar.	,,
Joseph Drew & Joan Oxenham	3	May	,,
Thomas Drew, of Stokentinhead, & Elizabeth Bulley	5	May	,,
Robert Smerdon, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth Neck	21	July	,,
Henry Terry & Anne West	28	July	,,
Nicholas Drew & Sarah Taylor, sojourners ...	1	Jan.	1790
Walter Hart, of Marldon, & Margaret Evens	4	Nov.	,,
George Collings, sojourner, & Mary Binmore	9	Dec.	,,
Joseph How & Sarah Venning	3	Feb.	1791
Edward Piller & Ann Jago	10	Feb.	,,
John Crankling & Grace Woollacott ...	24	Feb.	,,
William Bond, sojourner, & Sarah Balsdon ...	7	July	,,
Benjamin Venning & Elizabeth Woollacott ...	15	Sep.	,,
John Ballsdon & Jenny West	16	Sep.	,,
John Cholditch & Joan Bulley	22	Sep.	,,
William Potter, sojourner, & Susanne Richards	19	Jan.	1792
Thomas Row, of Tormoham, & Mary Yeabsley	21	Jan.	,,
Thomas Bennett, sojourner, tinker, & Elizbeth Cole...	4	Mar.	,,

Richard Henley, of Highweek, & Joan Creed	26 July	1792
William Hart & Sarah Underhill	27 Dec.	„
Samuel Furse, sojourner, & Anne Miller ...	27 Dec.	„
Aaron Cole & Elizabeth Gilley	9 May	1793
Joseph Woolacott & Elizabeth Yeabsley ...	6 July	„
Thomas Barter & Agnes Bulley	12 Feb.	1794
Stephen Ballsdon & Anne Neck	27 Feb.	„
James Lear, sojourner, & Grace Venning ...	23 Feb.	1795
William Gilley, of this p., & Jane Underhay, sojourner	21 July	„
Thomas Laskey, sojourner, & Mary Melhuish	13 Aug.	„
Peter Yabsley, shoemaker, & Mary Bulley ...	25 Nov.	„
John Howe, of this p., & Elizabeth Browne, sojourner	29 Jan.	1796
William Knapman, sojourner, & Agnes Gilley	25 Feb.	„
William Hicks & Susanna Grills	28 July	„
John Barter & Mary Cholditch	29 July	„
William Cheeseworth, sojourner, & Margaret Hart	9 Sep.	„
Samuel Duder & Agnes Neck	15 Sep.	„
John Codner & Mary Codner, sojourners ...	22 Dec.	„
John Wallis, sojourner, of Brixham, of the Berkshire Militia, & Elizabeth Mudge	15 May	1797
John Mudge, sojourner, & Anne May ...	9 July	„
John Hart & Anne Bussell, sojourners ...	24 Aug.	„
Thomas Taylor, sojourner, & Marthe How ...	19 Sep.	„
Richard Guswell & Ann Barter	5 Jan.	1798
John Bussell, sojourner, & Joan Bulley ...	19 Jan.	„
Vincent Langworthy, sojourner, gentlemen, & Ann Mudge Neck	21 Dec.	„
Thomas Codner, of Coffinswell, & Ann Hillman	12 Mar.	1799
Stephen Laskey, of Ilsington, & Elizabeth Mudge	19 Mar.	„
Stephen Ballsdon, of this p., & Mary Churchill, of Abbotskerswell	4 Apr.	„
Thomas Hill, of S. Mary Church, & Ann Aysh	18 Apr.	„
Matthew Herring, of Newton St. Cyres, & Mary Neck	19 May	„
John Underhill & Grace Honeywill ...	31 May	„

John Jardine, of Newton Abbot, & Elizabeth Creed	4 July	1799
William Henly, of Wolborough, & Jane Creed	8 Apr.	1800
Thomas How & Jenny Colton	20 Nov.	,,
William Underhill, of Abbotskerswell, & Agnes Brand	8 Jan.	1801
Thomas Laskey & Jenny Balsdon	29 Jan.	,,
William Brown & Ann Bridgman	3 Mar.	,,
Hugh Underhill & Ann Duder	13 Mar.	,,
William Duder & Margery Barter	10 Apr.	,,
George Pearse, sojourner, & Jane Aysh	27 Nov.	,,
James Balsdon & Jenny Jago	31 Dec.	,,
John Prichard Guscott & Mary Soper, sojourners	1 Jan.	1802
John Vinnicombe, sojourner, & Mary Mudge	5 Jan.	,,
John Bulley & Ann Furze	14 Jan.	,,
John Pidgkeins, sojourner, & Elizabeth West	19 Feb.	,,
George Clampit, of Coffinswell, & Joanne Hearder	1 Apr.	,,
William Rennells, sojourner, & Joan Richards	20 May	,,
William Hunt, sojourner, & Mary Floud ...	4 June	,,
John Bulley, of Marldon, & Agnes Adams ...	17 June	,,
Philip Edgecombe & Ann Gloyn	24 Sep.	,,
John Brimblecombe, of Marldon, & Ann Martin	4 Nov.	,,
William Potter & Sarah Cloak	30 Dec.	,,
Richard Bulley, of S. Mary Church, stonemason, & Joan Bulley	27 Jan.	1803
William Warren, sojourner, & Jane Neck ...	1 Feb.	,,
John Colton & Philippa Stanbury, sojourners	10 Feb.	,,
John Megar & Elizabeth Holwill	17 Feb.	,,
John Cheeseworth, sojourner, & Agnes Knapman	25 Nov.	,,
Thomas Croch, sojourner, & Jenny Bridgman	23 Feb.	1804
John Joice & Mary Warren	6 Mar.	,,
George Coleridge & Charity Mudge ...	21 June	,,
John Pyle, of Dittisham, & Jane Duder ...	13 Aug.	,,
George Dayment & Ann Coombs	14 Sep.	,,
Thomas Leach Bussell & Fanny Bulley ...	11 Oct.	,,
Thomas Osburn, sojourner, & Elizabeth Flood	9 Nov.	,,
William Bond, sojourner, & Margery Neck ...	14 Dec.	,,

Samuel Neck & Ann Bulley	21 Dec. 1804
William Bridgman, of this p., & Diana Wingatt, sojourner	15 Feb. 1805
Samuel Guscott, sojourner, & Jane Cleave ...	21 Feb. ,,
John Abbott, of Tormohan, & Elizabeth Bowyer	27 June ,,
James Shepherd & Ann Woollacott ...	22 Aug. ,,
John Skinner & Fanny Hillman	27 Sep. ,,
Josiah Crocker & Jenny Cholditch	31 Dec. ,,
Adam White, of Marldon, & Susanna Bright	29 Apr. 1806
James Coombes, sojourner, & Jane Gilley ...	12 Oct. ,,
John Bridgman & Mary Duder	30 Dec. ,,
John Connett & Ann Popham	1 Jan. 1807
Christopher Langworthy & Elizabeth Cleare	1 Jan. ,,
John Ash, of Dittisham, & Dolly Duder ...	20 Jan. ,,
Jacob Hart & Elizabeth Underhill ...	27 Jan. ,,
William Codner, of Coffinswell, & Sarah Barter	3 Apr. ,,
Samuel Vickery & Jane Hill	14 Apr. ,,
William Furneaux, of Bickington, & Susanna Crockwell Harvey...	1 Oct. ,,
John Daiment & Mary Grills	8 Oct. ,,
Richard Lock & Mary Scolle	29 Dec. ,,
Richard Macey, sojourner, & Mary Skinner ...	7 Jan. 1808
John Squier, of Abbotskerswell, & Jane Balsdon	26 Feb. ,,
John Miller & Mary Codner	7 Apr. ,,
John Stooke, sojourner, & Mary Barter ...	21 Apr. ,,
Daniel Honeywill & Sarah Bulley	16 June ,,
John Woollacott & Fanny Coulton ...	30 June ,,
Joseph Copp, of Littleham and Exmouth, & Mary Weary Mann	20 Jan. 1809
William Guswell & Joanna Smerdon ...	23 Mar. ,,
John Pitman, of Brixham, & Mary Binmore	30 July ,,
John Courtenay, sojourner, & Mary Pigkins...	29 Sep. ,,
John Bright & Mary Barter	19 Oct. ,,
Richard Bulley & Ann Cholditch	17 Nov. ,,
Thomas Rendle, sojourner in the p. of Rattery, & Jane Bridgman	15 Feb. 1810
Samuel Guswell & Sarah Dyer	16 Apr. ,,

John Prowse Soper & Joanna Down ...	27 Apr. 1810
Richard Ashford, of Combintenhead, & Elizabeth Barter	19 July „
John Skinner, sojourner, & Elizabeth Vinning	27 July „
Philip Edgecombe & Susannah Potter ...	18 Sep. „
James Forster, of Marldon, & Judith Stephens Hurrell	26 Feb. 1811
William Laskey & Ann Taylor	9 May „
Thomas Endicott, of Paignton, & Elizabeth Binmore	19 May „
William Smith, of this p., & Ann Adams, of Marldon	4 June „
Joseph Woollacott & Mary Summers ...	22 Aug. „
William Clay & Elizabeth Banbury ...	22 Aug. „
John Bulley & Mary Ann Colton	1 Jan. 1812
William Palk & Ann Skinner	2 Jan. „
Richard Tobin, of Waterford, Ireland, & Elizabeth Emmett	6 Jan. „
Thomas Laskey, seaman, belonging to His Majesty's Navy, & Grace Flood ...	3 May „
Arthur Evans & Ann Coker	27 Aug. „
William Ball, sojourner, & Jenny Balsdon ...	30 Aug. „
Nathaniel Forster & Charlotte Hurrell ...	19 Sep. „
William Harvey Metherell & Jane Barter ...	15 Oct. „
John Barter & Mary Martin	15 Oct. „

VOLUME IV.

Thomas Uman, a seaman belonging to H.M. Navy, & Mary Howe	12 Feb. 1813
William Parnel, sojourner, & Elizabeth Pridham	16 Feb. „
John Peckins & Elizabeth Neck	14 Apr. „
John Hart & Elizabeth Pillow	15 Apr. 1814
Samuel Hendrich, of Brixham, & Mary Martin	16 Apr. „
John Harvey & Rebecca Gilbert	25 Nov. „
Samuel Cotton, of this p., & Elizabeth Edwards, of Harberton	20 Jan. 1815
Nicholas Hooper, sojourner, & Mary Croot ...	5 Mar. „
Joseph Neck, of this p., & Elizabeth Holman, sojourner	21 Mar. „

Samuel Hammick, of Brixham, & Elizabeth Wotton	20 July	1815
Charles Howe & Elizabeth Bridgman ...	12 Jan.	1816
John Melluish & Elizabeth Laskey Melluish	2 Feb.	„
William Yea, of Stokeintinhead, & Eleanor Parnell, sojourner	6 Feb.	„
John Cater & Elizabeth Main	7 June	„
Samuel Lacy, sojourner, & Mary Emmet ...	9 July	„
Samuel Gill, of Combintinhead, & Mary Balsdon	19 Aug.	„
Jacob Hart & Elizabeth Hart	29 Oct.	„
William Harvey Netherell & Joanna Warren, with consent of parents, *lic.*	6 Dec.	„
William Webber & Ann Brand	31 Dec.	„
Richard Bridgman & Mary Leach ...	17 Jan.	1817
William Wollacott & Dorcas Fowler ...	13 May	„
Thomas Cranklin & Jane Mogridge ...	21 Sep.	„
Thomas Brand, sojourner, & Jane Bridgman	13 Nov.	„
Jonas Barter & Maria Skelton	8 Dec.	„
William Fincher, of Harford, paper maker, & Mary Pitts Darwill Turner ...	30 Dec.	„
George Cockeram & Jane Duder	6 Jan.	1818
Thomas Hawkings & Sarah Collins ...	22 Jan.	„
John Crispin & Ann Grills	21 Apr.	„
Henry Philips & Mary Cole	20 Dec.	„
William Binmore & Elizabeth Tobin ...	26 Jan.	1819
William Powel, sojourner, & Jane Emmet ...	29 Mar.	„
Richard Grills & Jane Smerdon	27 Apr.	„
Jonathan Mudge Codner, of Coffinswell, & Ann Barter	27 May	„
Joseph Yabsley Wollacott & Sally Holwell ...	5 Aug.	„
John Adams & Mary Ann Skelton	26 Aug.	„
Thomas Harvey & Mary Gloster	9 Sep.	„
Thomas Laskey, sojourner, & Mary Ann Melluish	6 Apr.	1820
Richard Chudley, of Bickington, & Sarah Lock	9 July	„
Richard Vinning & Jane Cole	29 Aug.	„
Richard Staddon & Jane Viner	29 Sep.	„
John Burnell, sojourner, & Mary Bridgman ...	21 Apr.	1821

Jabez Walter Martin, of this p., & Jemima Weeks, of S. Mary Church	19 Feb. 1822
Charles Warren, sojourner, & Susanna Wollacott	28 May „
George Ballsdon & Amelia Woollacott ...	9 Aug. „
William Eveleigh & Rebecca Warring ...	14 Nov. „
John Woollacott Drew & Mary Godfrey ...	7 Feb. 1823
William Bond & Elizabeth Bussell ...	27 Feb. „
Edward Husson, of Coffinswell, & Ann Hill Samson	22 May „
Richard Hicks & Jemima How	26 Aug. „
John Wale & Sarah Neck	26 Sep. „
William Evans,. of Brixham, & Elizabeth Turner	23 Oct. „
Thomas Couch & Elizabeth How	21 Nov. „
Richard Hawkins, sojourner, & Agnes Easterbrook	27 Nov. „
Samuel Brooks, sojourner, & Mary Yabsley...	7 Dec. „
Richard Codner, of Coffinswell, & Mary Brand	12 Dec. „
John Bridgman & Jane Holwill	2 Jan. 1824
William Edels & Wilmot Conroy	28 Apr. „
Robert Full, sojourner, & Elizabeth How ...	21 May „
Robert Jarman, sojourner, & Agnes Cole ...	27 June „
Robert Jope Slade, of Tormohan, & Catherine Matthews	25 Sep. „
James Torr, of S. Mary Church, & Mary Aysh	7 Oct. „
Joseph Rider & Mary Satterly	22 Oct. „
Thomas Crankling & Betty Phillips ...	29 Oct. „
Richard Churchward, sojourner, & Jane Hicks	7 Apr. 1825
George How & Diana Easterbrook ...	16 Sep. „
James How & Nancy Vinning	29 Sep. „
William Janes, of Abbotskerswell, & Mary Holwell	7 Oct. „
Nicholas Adams, of Marldon, & Eliza Aysh...	27 Oct. „
Samuel Melhuish & Mary King Husson ...	8 Jan. 1826
Edward Kingston [*or* Hingston ?], & Mary Kendrick	5 Feb. „
John Parnel & Mary Ann Piller	7 Apr. „
Thomas Irish, of Thurlestone, & Ann Grant Neck	10 Apr. „

Thomas Furze & Ann Webber	31 Aug. 1826
William Emmet & Elizabeth Carrington ...	5 Feb. 1827
William Harvey & Jane Codner	16 Sep. ,,
Wlliiam Cook & Marth Yabsley	21 Dec. ,,
Samuel Duder & Mary Harell Brand ...	21 Dec. ,,
John Woollacott & Jane Crocker	19 Sep. 1828
Robert Mayne, of Wolborough, & Mary Ann Gibbs	16 Oct. ,,
Thomas Mann, of Bickington, & Mary Duder	20 Nov. ,,
John Ellis & Ann Evans	12 Feb. 1829
William Shepherd & Anna Bridgman ...	19 Feb. ,,
William Foot, of Kingswear, & Ann Williams	30 Mar. ,,
Richard Pengelly & Mary Ann Bussel ...	12 July ,,
Zachariah Turner Churchward, sojourner, & Mary Lock	31 Dec. ,,
William Bragg, sojourner, & Elizabeth Daiment	23 Feb. 1830
John White & Ann Marshal	25 Mar. ,,
William Whiteway & Sarah Main	3 May ,,
Henry Hicks, of Ermington, & Louisa Furneaux	18 June ,,
William Waymouth, sojourner, & Eliza Melhuish	1 July ,,
William Courtenay Yabsley & Mary Cloke ...	2 Sep. ,,
Giles Burt & Joanna Guswell	18 Oct. ,,
William Easterbrook & Elizabeth Williams...	2 Dec. ,,
John Jarvis, of S. Mary Church, & Mary Grant Neck	30 Dec. ,,
Thomas Frost & Maria Melhuish	4 Jan. 1831
John Leaman, sojourner, & Elizabeth Lock ...	28 Apr. ,,
William Voysey & Elizabeth Brind ...	8 Sep. ,,
William Clements & Ann Guswell	23 Feb. 1832
Philip Sambell, p. of St. Andrew, in Plymouth, Mary Bond, with consent of parents, *lic.*	5 Apr. ,,
John Kingwell Howe & Sarah Coombe ...	5 Apr. ,,
William Melhuish & Jane Guswell ...	11 Apr. ,,
Charles Skinner & Sarah Friend	27 Dec. ,,
Thomas Lizard, of Berry Pomeroy, & Susan Dugdale	7 May 1833
William Woollacott & Elizabeth Barter Duder	11 May ,,

Robert Pudnor [?] & Elizabeth Langworthy	24 Sep.	1833
James Shepherd & Harriet Rich	28 Oct.	,,
John Brown & Sarah Endicott	23 Jan.	1834
John Kennells & Frances Perrin	6 Mar.	,,
Humphry Duder & Charlotte Furneaux ...	24 Apr.	,,
George Crocker & Mary Bridgman ...	9 May	,,
John Dawe, sojourner, & Susanna Hole ...	13 May	,,
John Easterbrook & Harriet Avery ...	27 June	,,
Thomas Tuthey [*or* Tuttey], of Battle, in co. Sussex, & Mary Stooke	24 July	,,
Samuel Stone, sojourner, & Harriett Melhuish	19 Aug.	,,
Thomas Pentecost Perry & Jemima How ...	10 Sep.	,,
George Peckins & Eleanor Crocker ...	19 Sep.	,,
Richard Hockaday & Harriet Crocker ...	19 Mar.	1835
Elisha Hicks & Marianne Furneaux ...	28 Apr.	,,
George Prideaux Luscombe & Susan Grant Neck	2 July	,,
James Carnell, of Abbotskerswell, & Elizabeth Hart	4 Aug.	,,
William Barter Stooke & Mary Ann Grills ...	4 Aug	,,
John Bridgman & Jane Bridgman	23 Nov.	,,
William Clease & Ann Loring, sojourner ...	11 Jan.	1836
James Shepherd & Jane Squires	21 July	,,
Richard Veasey & Jane Ballsdon	21 July	,,
John Rich & Eleanor Ford	23 Oct.	,,
Henry Gale, sojourner, & Ann Endacott ...	3 Nov.	,,
John Grills & Elizabeth Ball	29 Dec.	,,
Samuel Palmer & Ann Leach	11 Jan.	1837
Stephen Woollacott & Elizabeth Joyce ...	3 Feb.	,,
Thomas Dart & Ellen Jane Carrington ...	9 Feb.	,,
Henry Gale, of Tiverton, co. Devon, & Eleanor Cowlin	2 May	,,
Samuel Coombs and Hannah Maria Hole ...	20 May	,,

Marriages at Werrington,

1654 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest register of this parish is a small neatly bound Volume, of which the first page had evidently become much stained and worn before the present binding was added. The first entry records the publication in 1654, Commonwealth fashion, of Banns between Wiiliam Morice, Esq., afterwards created a Baronet by Charles II., and Gertrude, daughter of Sir John Bampfylde, Bart. Unless this a copy of some previously existing record, the entry must have been made subsequent to 1660, for it was not until the Restoration that William Morice, the father, was made a Knight. From 1654 until 1682 there is only one entry and this is illegible.

At the head of the first page occurs the following declaration signed by Sir William Morice, Knt., Secretary of State for Charles II. :—"Nov. 14, 1653. Thomas Pearce was approved and sworne the Parish Register in Werrington. Will. Morice."

The work of transcribing was performed by the Rev. Francis Thomas, B.A., Vicar of Werrington, assisted by the Rev. Thomas Taylor, and they are now printed by permission of Mr. Thomas and under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

The 21st day of July in the yeare aforesaid, Mr. William Morice, sonne of Sir William Morice, Knight, of this psh, desired publication of a contract of marriage between him and Gartreide, daughter of Sir John Bampfeilde, Baronet, wh. said contract was duly published three several Lord's days then next following after the morning exercise ... ...

Christopher Wareinge & Honor Braddon ...	1	Jan.	1654
Richard [———] & Elizabeth [———] ...	5	May	1663
John Facy & Modestie Benoy	3	May	1682
Josias Bray, of Bridgetowne, & Hannah Kingdon	2	June	„
Henry Biship & Susannah Pellow ...	17	July	„
Roger Littlejohn & Grace Courtis	18	July	„
William Crocker & Grace Pearse	20	July	„

Walter Downing & Jane Couch	15 May	1683
Peter Chapman & Tabiatha Harris ...	14 Aug.	,,
Francis Lightfoote & Susannah Phacy ...	21 Aug.	,,
Matthew Lavender & Joane French ...	14 Jan.	,,
John Rayall & Wilmot Martaine	12 Jan.	1684
Walter Holeman & Sapience Marshall ...	7 May	,,
Daniel Box & Mary Oliver	2 June	1685
John Ooliver & Grace Box	13 Oct.	,,
John Pellow & Mattha Panter	14 Feb.	,,
Jeremiah Box & Joane Roberts	6 Apr.	1686
John Wills & Mary Hobbs	5 May	,,
John Taylor & Philep [Philippa] Scadgell ...	29 June	,,
Richard Benoy & Mary Geach	6 Dec.	,,
John Facy & Anah Rendell	13 Sep.	1687
William Curvy & Mary Roberts	18 Sep.	1688
Peter Wickket & Chariti Benoy	4 Mar.	1689
John Paine & Honner Skelly	17 June	1690
Nicholas Bradley & Mary Bennet	17 Mar.	,,
Marke Harry & Joane Robbins	5 May	1691
Thomas Pearse & Grace Oliver	5 Jan.	,,
Thomas Taylor & Margaret Rawling ...	28 Mar.	1692
John Crocker & An Doble	4 July	,,
John Benoy & Mary Hedon	21 Feb.	,,
Josias Harris & Mary Christopher	27 July	1693
John Baker & Grace Philp	19 Mar.	,,
Christopher Panter & An Walkey	28 Sep.	1694
John Whait & Elizabeth Littlejohn ...	16 Apr.	1696
Richard Peckard & Mary Clemmas ...	27 Sep.	,,
Steven Bounsell & Mary Maynerd... ...	13 Oct.	,,
John Monder & Margaret Perkin	17 Sep.	1697
John Whaite & Elizabeth Douti	5 Nov.	,,
John Harry & Phillipa Wood	21 Dec.	,,
Richard Nottle & Chariti May	27 Dec.	,,
Jeremiah Box & Hannah Roberts	28 Dec.	,,
Thomas Curry & Jone Allen	15 Feb.	,,
Abraham Pellow, husbandman, & Mary Featherstone	18 Dec.	1698
John Curry & Mary Wade	18 June	1699
William Physsick & Elizabeth Parne ...	21 Nov.	,,
John Palmer & Joane Physsick	28 May	1700

John Bray & Mary Pearse	12 Nov. 1700
Mishaac Vosper & Sarah Vosper	10 Jan. „
Edward Bennet, gentilman, & Gartred Moyle, gentilwoman	17 Feb. 1701
Steven Sitton & Priscilla Rendle	8 Apr. 1702
Richard Martin & Margaret Monder ...	21 Apr. „
Richard Harris & Mary Avery	4 Apr. 1703
Richard Kit & Sarah Walkey	14 Oct. „
Jonathan Palmer & Elizabeth Harre ..	14 Feb. „
Walter Batten & Susannah Beckel ..	7 May 1704
Walter Maynerd & Elizabeth May... ...	20 Nov. „
Abraham Peatheck & Mary Turner .	4 Sep. „
Mr. Alexander Mabin & Mrs. Mary Wood ...	11 Dec. 1705
William Martine & Mary May	16 Apr. 1706
John Lyas & Arabella Trimen	18 Oct. „
William Evans & Susannah Eastmead ...	29 Oct. „
John Bullen & Mary White	27 Aug. 1707
Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Whaite ...	2 May 1708
Mr. John Martin & Mrs. An Addams ...	7 Oct. „
John Hopper & Joane Wills	5 Mar. „
Lonerd Peathick & Mary Davis	11 July „
Mr. John Vivian & Mrs. Susannah Crow ...	10 Nov. 1709
Thomas Burgess & Grace Crocker	1 Apr. 171$\frac{0}{3}$
Roger Crocker & Elthy Owen	18 Apr. „
Joseph Phisick & Mary Warrin	22 May „
John Walkey & Elizabeth Harrier	14 Dec. „
Edward Fise & Elizabeth Roberts	27 Dec. „
Arthur Kneebone, esq., & Elizabeth, d. of John Wood, gent.	8 May 1713
William Vesart & Grace Allin	25 Nov. „
Robert Laranse & Mary Orchard	7 Feb. „
William Minard & Margaret May	29 Mar. 1714
William Johns & Charity Tammas ...	23 May „
Pascoe Cortis & Mary Bawdon	7 June 1715
William Rowe & Mary Benoy	30 Nov. „
Thomas Rockkey & Hester Panter ...	23 July 1716
Richard Holman & Marth Longe	28 Oct. 1717
William Hutsh & Elizabeth Brown ...	19 Dec. „
John Wills & Monica Harris	⌜—⌝ Feb. „
William Pearse & Mary Sutten	12 May 1718

John Geach & Mary Doidge ...	...	12 May 1718
Richard Medland & Ann Wood, *lic.*	...	12 Nov. „
Bernard Crocker & Susannah Allen	...	29 Dec. „
John Pearse & Mary Moyse ...	...	15 July 1719
John Carwithy & Sarah Roche ...	...	9 Feb. „
John Stanlake & Ann Reynolds ...	...	21 Apr. 1720
Thomas Prout & Grace Becket ...	...	2 May „
John Stapleton & Bridget Bustel ...	...	25 Apr. 1721
John Hodge & Ann Marshall ...	...	15 May 1722
Benjamin Geare & Ann Harry ...	...	16 Oct. „
John Jeffry & Philippa Gregory ...	...	3 Aug. 1724
Richard Tickle & Harriet Petherick	...	5 Aug. „
John King & Mary Marshall ...	...	30 Mar. 1725
Richard Jeffry & Mary Palmer ...	...	6 Apr. „
Sr. John St. Aubyn, Bart., & Catherine, the daughter of Sr. Nicholas Morice, Bart, *lic.*	...	1 Oct. „
John Harris & Mary Orchard ...	...	22 Apr. 1726
Thomas Harry & Elizabeth Warren	...	16 Aug. „
Richd. Featherstone & Mary Chapman	...	19 July 1727
Walter Maunder & Margaret Soper	...	10 Apr. 1728
Richard Smith & Charity Maynard	...	22 Apr. „
Benjamin Crocker & Ann Barten ...	...	1 Oct. „
Thomas Pellow & Frances Tricke ...	...	18 Feb. „
Digory Davis & Philadelphia Hocken	...	17 Apr. 1729
John Wood & Mary Cory ...	...	13 July „
John Bear & Catherine Roose ...	...	28 Oct. „
Thomas Cory & Grace Hoidge ...	...	25 May 1730
Robert Jagoe & Joan Benoy ...	...	25 Apr. 1731
Matthew Skinner & Grace Brook ...	...	10 Apr. 1732
John Farraway & Jane Prichard ...	...	3 Sep. „
Thomas Cory & Mary Grigory ...	...	14 May 1733
Giles Sergeant & Charity Benoy ...	...	21 Apr. 1734
John Carthew & Catherine Martyn...	...	11 Aug. 1735
John Collins & Mary Fise ...	...	23 May 1736
William Davey & Jane Smith ...	...	17 June „
John Fise & Philippa Smallacombe, *lic.*	...	5 Apr. 1737
John Adams & Thomasin Maynard	...	6 June „
John King & Elizabeth Ward ...	...	3 July „
Roger Harry & Grace Collacott ...	...	16 Apr. 1738

John Jory & Mary Peckard, *lic.*	2 Oct.	1738
Francis Bayly & Prudence Horrell ...	26 Nov.	,,
Gabl. Edgecumbe & Anne Facy	23 Mar.	,,
John Iggens & Charity Stenlake	22 Apr.	1739
William Crocker & Ann Bonniface ...	8 Aug.	1740
John Frost & Sarah Martyn	7 Apr.	,,
Robert Shepherd & Ann Hodge	19 Nov.	,,
William Rogers & Sarah Hopper	4 Feb.	,,
James Holman & Sarah Sheer	30 May	1743
Nichs. Petherick & Anne Skinner	13 Nov.	,,
John Stapleton & Betty Tobbe	7 Dec.	,,
John Ball & Mary Rockwell	30 Jan.	,,
John Box & Elizabeth Pearse	13 Apr.	1744
Willm. Binham & Mary Corun, *lic.* ...	23 June	,,
Thomas Chub & Thomasine Roose ...	1 Jan.	,,
Arthur Denford & Mary Packer	29 Mar.	1745
William Creeper & Lucy Oddihorne ...	11 Nov.	,,
Samuel Harris, esq., of Lifton, co. Devon, & Miss Florence Incledon, of Barnstaple, in the said county, *lic.*	21 Nov.	,,
Thomas Jessop & Margery Pearce... ...	4 May	1746
John Chubb & Ann Box	23 Apr.	1747
Michael Tubb & Elizabeth Ball	28 Sep.	,,
Christopher Brown & Mary Crocker ...	13 Dec.	,,
William Downing & Honour Beckle ...	27 Mar.	1748
Benjamin Dyer & Jane Pearce	4 May	,,
Abner Woodman & Jane Wood	30 Mar.	1750
Stephen Fraud & Philadelphia Hocken ...	18 May	,,
William Harry & Elizabeth Bennett ...	25 May	,,
John Box & Joan Parden...	17 Feb.	,,
Joseph Carter & Constance Giddy	17 July	1751
Nicholas Martin & Joan Bray	15 Nov.	,,
William Cory & Sarah Ward	5 Jan.	1752
William Rogers & Catherine Bate	27 May	1753
William Maynard & Elizabeth Warren ...	3 July	,,
Francis Edwards & Jane Lashbrook ...	4 Nov.	1754
Anthony Bawden & Jane Netherton ...	20 Apr.	1755
Roger Williams & Honor Sobey	12 Oct.	,,
James Collings & Mary Crossman	12 Oct.	,,
John Bray & Elizabeth Pellow	10 Dec.	,,

William Metteors, w., & Penellope Scott, w.	27 May	1756
Jonn Bayley & Magdalen Allen, *lic.* ...	21 July	,,
John Corindon & Jane Veal, p. of St. Stephen's	16 Aug.	,,
John Mitchell, of Lawhitton, & Mary Reckard	6 Feb.	1757
John Bluet & Mary Pellow	10 Jan.	1758
Arthur Martyn & Mary Finemore, of Lifton ...	11 Apr.	,,
George Bluitt & Mary Wood	26 Jan.	1759
John Collins & Mary Burgess	1 Jan.	1760
Richard Treleaven, p. of St. Stephen's, & Mary Adams	2 Aug.	,,
John Chubb & Joan Williams	9 Aug.	1761
Robert Lawrence & Mary Moyse	23 May	1762
William Edwards & Elizabeth Bolt ...	7 July	,,
Richard Pote & Joan Edwards	26 Oct.	,,
Thomas Heddon & Margaret Ellicott ...	17 Apr.	1763
Humphry Smale & Anne Pellow	29 Apr.	,,
John May & Elizabeth Cory	28 Aug.	,,
John Clemence & Jane Rowe, p. of St. Stephen's, by Launceston	6 Nov.	,,
Thomas Creeper & Mary Kitt	14 May	1764
John King & Mary Ann Courtis, of Week St. Mary	22 Nov.	,,
Edward Tubb & Joan Box	18 Mar.	1765
Tristram Martyn, of North Tamerton, & Susanna Yeolden	2 May	,,
John Yeo & Elizabeth Philp	28 May	,,
James Cock & Ann Crocker	1 July	,,
John Lane, p. of St. Giles, & Joan Jory, sojourner	7 Apr.	1766
John Bayly & Jane Warren	22 Apr.	,,
Thomas Hocken & Elizabeth Ann Peters ...	23 June	1767
Christopher Warren & Elizabeth Chubb ...	20 Sep.	,,
John Bewes Warren & Lydia Martyn, *lic.* ...	7 Dec.	,,
Benjamin Crocker & Elizabeth Chapman ...	31 Dec.	,,
Christopher Bluitt & Honor Sandercock ...	24 May	1768
Thomas Turner & Mary Crapp	8 June	,,
James Colwell, sojourner, & Jane Jessop ...	11 Oct.	,,
Joseph Bray & Blanche Martyn, *lic.* ...	14 Sep	1769
Robert Shepherd & Charity Heddon ...	25 Sep.	,,

Philip Autridge & Elizabeth Taylor, of North Petherwyn	4 Apr. 1770
Thomas Barribal & Sarah Downing ...	30 July ,,
Robert Stenlake & Mary Benoy	30 July ,,
John Bayly, senr., & Martha Garland ...	9 Sep. 1771
Richard Bounsall, p. of S. Mary Magdalen, Launceston, & Mary Stapleton ...	30 May 1772
Thomas Pooke & Sarah Sheer	2 July ,,
Daniel Harvey, p. of St. Stephen by Launson, & Margaret Stert, *lic.*	11 Nov. ,,
Robert Phillips & Patience Cawsey ...	22 May 1773
James Colwill, of Warbston, & Grace Hawk...	4 Oct. ,,
William Pengelly, of Lifton, & Susanna Clifton, sojourner	18 Oct. ,,
William Lilicrap & Ann Adams	12 Jan. 1774
George Lampy & Lydia Warren	13 Feb. ,,
Thomas Reed & Ann Crocker	12 June ,,
John Caddy, of North Petherwyn, & Elizabeth Adams	25 Aug. ,,
John Treby & Mary Rattenbury	2 May 1775
Benjamin Berry Lord, p. of St. Stephen's, & Sarah Corry, *lic.*	5 Feb. 1776
John Yeo & Mary Pearse, p. of St. Stephen's, by Launceston	18 Apr. ,,
Gerard Hussey, p. of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Stert, *lic.*	25 Apr. 1777
John Adams & Mary Edgecombe, p. of St. Stephen's, *lic.*	28 Apr. ,,
John Scott & Grace Beckle	11 May ,,
Leonard Pethick & Elizabeth Scoffern, *lic.* ...	9 July ,,
William Osborn, sojourner, & Ann Chubb ...	30 Sep. ,,
William Paynter, of Boyeton, & Sarah Coombe, sojourner...	30 Mar. 1778
William Barriball & Mary Neal	7 Apr. ,,
John Adams & Mary Sheer, p. of St. Stephens, *lic.*	27 Apr. ,,
Henry Bluet, sojourner, & Ann Bluet ...	6 May ,,
Martin Miller & Mary Grigg, p. of St. Stephen's, *lic.*	11 May ,,
John Pearce & Ann Duence	16 June ,,

George Benoy & Elizabeth Pethick, p. of St. Stephen's	11 Aug.	1778
Richard Pitton & Elizabeth Brown, sojourner	6 Jan.	1779
Peter Rundle & Susanna Wicket	24 Mar.	,,
William Grigg & Elizabeth Crocker, sojourner, p. of St. Stephen's	28 Mar.	,,
Arthur Martin & Catharine Davy	20 Apr.	,,
John Veal & Elizabeth Benoy	21 Sep.	,,
Zacharias Searle & Jane Pearse	19 Oct.	,,
Andrew Stevens, of St. Ives, & Honour Facy, *lic.*	6 Nov.	1781
Richard Pomreroy, of St. Teef, & Jane Wroth	7 Apr.	,,
William Edwards & Jane Davey	23 May	,,
William Physick & Catharine Barraball ...	4 June	,,
William Downing & Ginny Credicott ...	26 Aug.	,,
William Osborn & Philadelphia Chapman ...	19 Sep.	,,
John Stapleton & Mary Spry	14 May	1782
Thomas Wooden & Martha Harris ...	25 Feb.	1783
John Bridgeman & Joan Bariball	22 Apr.	,,
William Featherstone & Mary Norway ...	14 July	,,
Digory Downing & Mary Bridgeman ...	5 Apr.	1784
William Maker & Ann Higgins	11 Apr.	,,
William Rawle & Jane Yonlden	18 May	,,
Charles Wills Glidden & Catharine Cullis ...	31 May	,,
Thomas Holman, of Boyton, & Mary Gilbert	15 Aug.	,,
John Scofern & Mary Adams	22 Sep.	,,
John Martin & Sarah Edwards	7 Oct.	,,
Wm. Scott & Charity Lane	19 Jan.	1785
Samuel Trick & Elizabeth Cory	28 Feb.	,,
Walter Youlden & Mary Adams	11 Apr.	,,
Robert Pote & Grace Moore	14 May	,,
William Jeffry, p. of St. Stephens, & Susannah Benoy	18 Oct.	,,
John Cock & Catherine Bluett	28 Nov.	,,
Thomas Symmons & Ann Gilbard... ...	16 Apr.	1786
Richard Lane & Mary Gregory, of North Petherwyn	19 Nov.	,,
Thomas Gilbard & Jane Gregory, of North Petherwyn	1 Apr.	1787

Roger Doidge, of Buckland Monachorum, & Grace Martyn	2 Apr. 1787
George Michell & Grace Sandercock ...	18 Apr. ,,
John Symmons & Rebecca Gilbard ...	29 July ,,
John Martyn & English Spry	21 Nov. ,,
Roger Harry, of Egloskerry, & Margaret Adams	9 Apr. 1788
William Northey & Jane Davey	27 May ,,
Walter Lampey & Mary Sandercock ...	28 Sep. ,,
Nicholas Bariball & Grace Matthews ...	27 Nov. ,,
Richard Rowe & Grace Sandercock ...	26 Mar. 1789
David Mason, of Boyton, & Ann Eggins ...	1 Apr. ,,
William Bickell & Elizabeth Shaplen ...	13 Apr. ,,
Richard Prideaux & Joan Holmes	12 May ,,
Richard Martyn & Elizabeth Treliven ...	18 Mar. 1790
William Speare, of Lezant, & Catherine Harris	30 Mar. ,,
Thomas Smale, sojourner, & Jane Carter ...	25 May ,,
Henry Toll & Mary Yeo	2 Aug. ,,
Robert Mules, p. of St. Stephen's, by Launson, & Ann Warring	10 Apr. 1791
John Down & Elizabeth Mitchell	1 May ,,
John Eggins & Elizabeth Neal, w., *lic.* ...	29 May ,,
John Allen, p. of St. Stephen's, Launceston, & Catherine Dawe, *lic.*	7 June ,,
William Gilbert & Elizabeth Yeo	16 July ,,
Roger Walter, p. of St. Stephen's, & Grace Lillicrapp	18 Jan. 1792
Robert Knight, of Lifton, & Margery Colwell	27 Mar. ,,
William Ouldridge, of Lifton, & Mary Cock	21 Aug. ,,
William Townley, miner, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, & Margery Pote, *lic.* ...	22 Nov. ,,
John Rundle, sojourner, & Sarah Gibbs ...	31 Mar. 1793
William Parsons, of Tresmere, & Catherine Physick, w., ...	7 Apr. 1794
William Bickle & Ann Polling	3 May ,,
William Barribal & Mary Daw	10 June ,,
William Hawke & Sarah Rawle	16 Dec. ,,
John Yeo, w., & Margaret Colmer, w. ...	8 Jan. 1795
Philip Lampey, p. St. Thomas, co. Cornwall, & Elizabeth Dawe	10 Feb. ,,

Thomas Warmington, of Stoke Climsland, co. Cornwall, & Susanna Jeffry, w. ...	18	Feb.	1795
Jonas Youlden & Ann Barriball	8	Apr.	,,
Henry Short & Elizabeth Batten	5	Aug.	,,
Thomas Scowen, w., sojourner, & Elizabeth Martin	26	Oct.	,,
Richard Dayman, of Holsworthy, & Sarah Turner	1	Jan.	1796
John Mitchell, of North Hill, & Grace Strut	23	Sep.	1797
William Vuller & Maria Prout, w.... ...	23	Sep.	,,
William Autridge, of Maker, cos. Devon and Cornwall, sojourner, & Elizabeth Crabb	26	Nov.	,,
William Turner & Ann Edwards	3	Apr.	1799
Henry Short, w., & Hannah Reed	9	Apr.	,,
John Bickle & Penelope Goodman	10	Aug.	,,
Hugh Pedlar, of N. Petherwyn, & Jan Gilbert	17	Feb.	1800
Samuel Bickle, of Lifton, & Ann Paynter ...	26	Mar.	,,
William Adams & Mary Stenlake	11	June	,,
Thomas Wise, of Lawhitton, & Ann Facey ...	29	Oct.	,,
John Benoy & Sarah Square	4	Dec.	,,
Thomas Down, of Lifton, & Mary Reed ...	14	Apr.	1802
John Stenlake & Mary Toll, w.	20	Apr.	,,
John Reed, of N. Petherwyn, & Mary Colwill	22	Apr.	,,
William Soward, w., & Sarah Barriball ...	3	Apr.	1803
William Tapson, of Launceston, & Elizabeth Facey	13	Apr.	,,
Richard Lane, w., & Rebecca Bluet, sojourner, w.	1	Aug.	,,
James Rickard, w., & Loveday Sleeman ...	27	Sep.	,,
Gideon Matthew & Mary Hellman ...	1	Nov.	,,
William Rowland, of Ashwater, & Grace Mappowder	14	Dec.	,,
Thomas Venner & Rachel Crocker ...	9	Sep.	1804
George Giddey & Mary Gilbert	14	Nov.	,,
Richard Paynter, p. St. Giles on the Heath, & Mary Smith	25	Nov.	1805
Thomas Reed & Mary Crocker	16	Dec.	,,
John Bray, of North Petherwin, & Mary Adams, w., *lic.*	25	Dec.	,,
William Sandercock, of Egloskerry, & Ann Uren	2	Jan.	1806

James Colwill, w., and Mary Fetherstone, w.	7 Apr.	1806
John Matthew, w., & Grace Row, w. ...	18 Apr.	,,
William Martin, p. of Broadwoodwidger, & Elizabeth Crocker	9 Feb.	1807
John Breen, yeoman, p. of Pellaton, & Elizabeth Lillycrapp, *lic.*	20 Apr.	,,
John Holland & Ann Heard, sojourners ...	2 Dec.	,,
William Short, p. of St. Stephen's by Launceston, & Mary Ann Scoffern	28 Dec.	,,
Edward Dart & Mary Bluet	7 Jan.	1808
Richard Hooper, p. of Launceston, maltster, & Patience Physick, *lic.*	21 Dec.	,,
Nathaniel Reed & Grace Barriball	26 Mar	,,
William Rawle, w., & Ann Youlden, w., *lic.* ...	20 June	1809
Thomas Crocker & Mary Reed	27 June	,,
William Stenlake & Charlotte Northey ...	21 Mar.	1810
William Basset, p. of Maristow, & Ann Hellman	3 Apr.	,,
Robert Stenlake & Mary Physick	16 July	,,
Richard Toll & Amelia Downing, sojourners	16 Oct.	,,
John Downing & Mary Rowe	25 Dec.	,,
Leonard Adams & Amelia Squire	27 Mar.	1811
Anthony Pooley & Elizabeth Griggory ...	17 July	,,
John Chapman, p. of Lawhitton, & Elizabeth Scott	10 Sep.	,,
John Turner Crocker & Jane Northey ...	23 Oct.	,,
John Gilbert, husbandman, p. of North Petherwyn, & Mary Toll	29 Jan.	1812
William Scoffern, p. of St. Stephen's by Launceston, & Willmott Crocker ...	1 Apr.	,,
William Downing, p. of Boyton, & Willmott Cock	7 Apr.	,,
Roger Harry, p. of Lamerton, & Elizabeth Cock	7 Apr.	,,
William Bickle & Joanna Gliddon	15 Apr.	,,
John Netherton & Jane Simmons	7 July	,,
Samuel Babb & Mary Downing	19 July	,,

Marriages at Countisbury,

1676 to 1757.

NOTE.—The Registers before 1813 for Baptisms and Burials, and 1837 for Marriages, are bound together in one volume. This volume contains seven distinct registers of varying sizes, some on parchment and some on paper. These seven registers are thus bound up :

Part I consists of 40 parchment pages, 9 ins. by 6¾ ins. ; Baptisms and Burials from 1676 to 1757 ; and Marriages 1676 to 1754.

Part II consists of 12 parchment pages, 14 ins. by 10 ins., Baptisms only, 1757 to 1812. In it are two notices on the same page and in the same writing as follows :—(*a*) "Thus far was the register copied in the year of our Lord 1787." (*b*) "Thus far was the register copied in the year of our Lord 1788."

Part III consists of "A Register Book for Marriages . . . . conformable to an Act of the 26th of King George II, &c., &c." The register contains on 14 paper pages, 14 ins. by 9 ins. (the last one and a half being unused) Weddings from 1755 to 1810, with a note after the last entry :—"N.B. There was not any marriage at Countesbury from Novr. 17th, 1810, until 1813."

Part IV consists of 6 paper pages, 14 ins. by 9 ins., with a printed cover "The Register of Banns of Marriage published in Countesbury Church," and contains these from 1755 to 1800.

Part V consists of 6 parchment pages, 14 ins. by 10 ins.. Burials, 1757 to 1812.

Part VI consists of 12 paper pages and a printed cover, 8 ins. by 6¾ ins., and contains the Banns of Marriage, 1823 to 1852.

Part VII consists of 12 pages of printed forms, Marriages, 1813 to 1840, the last three of which, dated 1837, 1838 and 1840, are also entered in the new registers.

The ink in the earlier portion of the first of these seven sections is considerably faded, but the writing throughout is good and quite decipherable, and on the whole the registers appear to have been carefully kept. Some leaves are loose, but none apparently missing. There are also two old parchment bound books of church accounts going back to 1678.

These Marriage registers have been extracted by the Rev. R. W. Oldham, Rector of Martinhoe, with the permission of the Rev. C. E. Treadwell, Vicar of Countisbury-cum-Lynmouth.

VOLUME I.

Hugh Parkeman & Alice Williams ...	8 Nov. 1676
Richard Bale & Joan Are...	9 Feb. 1677
Sammuell Burges & Elnor Mare	30 Nov. 1678
John Richards & Elizabeth Yendell ...	21 Feb. 1679
Richard Bale & Agnes Dyer, at Linton ...	1 Aug. 1682
Thomas Crocombe & Joan Bud	26 Aug. ,,
Richard Slocombe & Anne Horden, at Loxhore	23 July 1685
Thomas Bery & Alice Richards	3 Sep. 1687
Jaspert Hebby & Mary Widden	7 Jan. 1689
Hennery Rendle & Mary Mare	20 Jan. 1695
John Frye & Mary [———]	20 Apr. 1697
Richard Slocombe & Mary Lord	18 Feb. 1698
Peter Richards & Elizabeth Fry, w. ...	3 July 1699
William Parkman & Agnes Hill	2 Sep. ,,
Nicolas Thorn & Katherine Roberts ...	7 Oct. ,,
William Bale & Hannah Turpitt	21 Dec. 1700
Thomas Fry & Charity Squire	6 Aug. 1709
William Keby & Mary Passmore	7 Apr. 1713
Sylvester Jenkins & Amy Bale	6 June ,,
Henry Litson & Mary Fry	17 July 1714
Richard Bale & Mary Rawle	20 Feb. 1716
Walter Mayer & Elizabeth Fry	18 Sep. 1718
John Delbridge & Agnes Thorn of Lynton ...	28 Dec. ,,
William Parkman & Jane Tucker	25 Apr. 1719
John Bale & Mary Ward	1 Mar. ,,
John Lloyd, of Porlock, & Grace Ward ...	10 May 1720
William Passmore & Alice Bale	17 Sep. ,,
Richard Bale & Agnes Slocombe	6 Feb. 1722
Peter Hooper & Mary Slocombe	23 June 1724
William Fry & Elizabeth Ward	19 Dec. ,,
Richard Berry & Agnes Tucker	31 Mar. 1725
John Berry & Alice Staddon	18 July 1726
Richard Richards & Mary Hill	14 Sep. ,,
Richard Bale & Alice Berry	2 Feb. 1729
John Williams & Agness Roberts	2 Feb. 1730
David Widden & Agness Richards ...	3 Apr. 1738
John Mules & Rebecca Witheridge, of Combmartin	25 Oct. 1741

William Lerwell, of Ilfordcomb, & Joan Kent, of Porlock, ...	19 Oct. 1742
William Ley, of Brendon, & Agnes Bale, of Countisbury	26 May 1744
John Fosse & Mary Dennis, of Ilfordcomb ...	6 Feb. ,,
John Fry & Mary Ley	24 June 1745
David Knight & Alice Knight of Linton ...	5 Jan. ,,
Samuel Ewart & Margaret Stanbury, of Sherwell	20 Apr. 1746
Edward Bale & Mary Kingsland	1 Mar. ,,
Richard Richards & Mary Ley	28 May 1747
John Hooper & Mary Burgess	15 Dec. ,,
John Litson & Anne Fry	16 Apr. 1749
Nicholas Snow & Elizabeth Slocombe ...	4 Feb. ,,
Peter Hooper & Mary Martin	29 Oct. 1750

VOLUME II.

Edward Smith, husbandman, & Anne Rendle, of Linton	12 Apr, 1755
William Hawkins, husb., & Joan Baker, of Linton	13 Oct. 1756
George Ley, miller, of Brendon, & Mary Litson	8 Nov. 1757
John Baker, husb., of Linton, & Mary Keale	17 Apr. 1758
Hugh Poole, tanner, of Porlock, & Elizabeth Bale, *lic.*	22 July ,,
William Philpot & Mary Reed	31 July ,,
William Thomas, husb., & Elizabeth Kent ...	8 May 1759
John Reed, shoemaker, of Combmartin, sojourner in Linton, & Mary Bale ...	31 Aug. 1763
William Bale, yeoman, & Margaret Litson ...	21 Feb. 1764
John Rawle, husbandman, of Oare, & Elizabeth Litson	13 Apr. 1765
William Smith, yeoman, of Oare, co. Som., & Agnes Knight, w., *lic.*	10 Apr. 1766
William Rawle, yeoman, of Oare, co. Som., & Agnes Slocombe	10 Nov. 1767
John Boone, cordwainer, of Minehead, & Joanna Litson	14 Apr. 1768
Richard Bale, husbandman, & Elizabeth Smith	9 Jan. 1771

Thomas Grose, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bromham	19 Apr. 1772
Thomas Geen, carpenter, Trentishoe, & Rebecca Fry	1 Nov. ,,
Adam Jerman [*signs* German] maltster, of Linton, & Sarah Litson	15 Nov. ,,
Thomas Bale, yeoman, & Mary Bale ...	2 Dec. 1775
John Fry, yeoman, & Mary Crocombe, of Brendon, *lic.*	21 Jan. 1776
William Fry, mariner, & Mary Bale ...	31 Dec. 1781
Richard Crocombe [husbandman] & Isett Smyth	18 Aug. 1782
John Clark, yeoman, of Selworthy, co. Som., & Mary Slocombe, w., *lic.*	28 Nov. ,,
John Hooper, yeoman, & Mary Hooper, *lic.* ...	17 Sep. 1783
John Cooksley, p. of Old Cliff, & Mary Hooper, *lic.*	11 Apr. 1787
John Bale, brazier, of Porlock, & Elizabeth Bale, *lic.*	26 May ,,
John Crocombe, husbandman, & Elizabeth Hooper	28 Jan. 1788
Richard Fry, husbandman, & Sarah Kelly ...	3 Apr. ,,
James Crocombe, husbandman, & Rebecca Richards	15 Apr. 1792
Matthew German, carpenter, sojourner, & Mary Moggridge	31 May ,,
Joseph Sloggett, gent., & Grace Delbridge, of Linton, *lic.*	13 Oct. 1794
John Snow, gent., of Oare, co. Som., & Mary Slocombe, w., *lic.*	27 Apr. 1797
Nicholas Ley, maltster, of Brendon, & Elizabeth Moggridge	27 Jan. 1800
William Dallyn, husbandman, of West Buckland, & Frances Knight, minor, with consent of parents	1 Nov. ,,
William Groves, mariner, & Mary Thomas, of Brendon	8 Nov. ,,
William Harding & Sarah Fry	21 Mar. 1802
William Fry & Agnes Fry	26 Sep. ,,
Samuel Glyddon & Jenny Taylor	27 June 1803

George Matthews, of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, & Susannah Hooper, ... 22 Apr. 1805
John Lock & Betty Kent, of Luckham, *lic.* ... 13 July ,,
Richard French, of Brendon, & Mary Bale ... 1 Jan. 1806
Richard Hooper & Elizabeth Bale ... 16 Mar. ,,
Thomas Groves & Sarah Staten ... ... 6 July 1807
Thomas Ridlee, of Kitnor, & Grace Walon ... 10 Oct. ,,
Joseph Burnell, of Brendon, & Agnes Crick... 31 Dec. ,,
John Fry & Mary Tucker, of Trentishoe, *lic.* 25 Aug. 1808
Samuel Yeandall, of Bampton, & Agnes Hooper ... ... 5 Jan. 1809
Thomas Priscott, of Kentisbury, & Betty Tucker, *lic.* ... ... 19 Mar. ,,
Richard Norman & Ann Thorne ... ... 4 Apr. 1810
William Loung & Elizabeth Fry ... ... 17 Nov. ,,

"N.B.—There was not any Marriage at Countisbury from Nov. 17, 1810, until 1813."

VOLUME III.

Richard Crook, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, & Charlotte Dovell, *lic.*, with consent of parents ... ... 11 Mar. 1814
Richard Blackmore, of Kittsford, co. Som., & Grace Tucker, *lic.* ... ... 27 Apr. 1815
William Bromham & Rebecca Crocombe, with consent of parents ... ... 26 Nov. ,,
Richard Hobbs, of Brendon. & Mary Tucker... 12 Feb. 1816
William Latham & Joan Groves ... ... 16 Mar. ,,
James Gliddon & Elizabeth Delbridge ... 24 Aug. 1817
Charles Doull, of Barnstaple, & Elizabeth Richards, of Linton, *lic.* ... ... 1 Nov. ,,
William Fry & Frances Crocombe, with consent of parents ... ... 28 Mar. 1818
Thomas Lock & Elizabeth Fry, with consent of parents ... ... 7 Dec. 1819
John Crocombe & Sarah Delahay, with consent of parents ... ... 25 Mar. 1820
Humphrey Benham & Mary White, with consent of parents ... ... 24 Mar. 1821
Thomas Crocombe & Sarah Moggridge ... 7 Oct. 1822

George Knight & Amy Litson, with consent of parents	10 July 1823
Michael Bromham, of Brendon, & Mary Crocombe	30 Oct. ,,
Thomas Harris & Grace Lang	25 Mar. 1824
John Hobbs & Eliza Rawle	29 Mar. ,,
George Daniel, of Brendon, & Amy Burnell...	21 Sep. ,,
James Bale & Jane Rowcliffe	29 Mar. 1825
John Palfreman & Mary Slocombe, *lic.* ...	29 Oct. 1827
James May Robinson, w., of Linton, & Ann Fry, with consent of parents, *lic.* ...	24 Nov. ,,
William Blackmore, w., & Elizabeth Hooper, with consent of parents	17 Aug. 1829
John Hooper & Mary Fry	6 Oct. ,,
Richard Bowden & Grace Blackmore ...	31 July 1830
James Northcott & Mary Peake	23 Apr. 1831
Isaac Bromham & Emma Geen, with consent of parents	8 Nov. 1832
William Boundy, of Brendon, & Maria Bromham	2 Sep, 1833
James Lang & Anne Crocombe	28 Mar. 1835
George Pope & Mary Crocomb of Lynton ...	28 Mar. ,,
William Brickwell, of Dunster, & Agnes Fry	2 Oct. ,,
William Rowden, of Barnstaple, & Elizabeth Hannah Tucker, *lic.*	6 Feb. 1836
Richard Loday, of Brendon, & Ann Lang ...	9 July ,,
William Balmond & Ann Rawle	1 Nov. ,,

Marriages at Trentishoe,

1697 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I. The book is written on paper, many pages are loose, but apparently none are missing. It contains: Baptisms, 1695-1812; Burials, 1696-1812; and Marriages, 1697-1764. Of the Marriages the last ten years, 1754-1764, are repeated more fully and with signatures in the following book.

Volume II., Register of Marriages and Banns for the period 1754 to 1812 is in a very dilapidated condition.

These extracts were made by the Rev. R. W. Oldham, Rector of Trentishoe, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

Thomas Willis & Anne Thorn	20 Aug 1697
Ambrose Gare & Thomazin Knott, were married at Kentisbury	8 Feb. 1698
Robert Ley & Jane Martin, of Combmartin ...	15 Sep. 1702
David Widden, of Trentishoe, & Ellen Gratten, of Parracombe	2 Oct. 1703
Richard Burgess & Mary Norman ...	9 Oct. ,,
John Ward & Joan Heiraper, of Pilton ...	24 Oct. ,,
James Hill & Willmot Mortimer	14 Jan. 1705
James Mucksworthy, of Ilfordcombe, & Frances Stanbury, of Instow ...	25 Mar. 1706
Lewis Peak & Rebecca Webber, of Combmartin	6 May ,,
John Richards, of Kentisbury, & Mary Lerwill, of Trentishoe	17 Apr. 1707
John Burgess & Julian Burgesse	6 July 1709
Rich. Hill & Elizabeth Treble	1 Aug. ,,
David Thorn & Agnes Courtisse	29 Apr. 1710
Edward Thorn & Agnes Stoy	22 Dec. 1711
John Norman, of Parracombe, & Joan Thorn, of Trentishoe	21 Apr. 1712
Edward Thorn & Eliz. Tucker	21 Apr. ,,
Richard Nicholls & Amie Score, of Martinhoe	27 July 1713

Will. Harten, of Parracombe, & Eliz. Willis, of Trentishoe	24	Jan.	1715
Nicholaus Frey & Mary Willis	6	Oct.	1716
Rich. Willis & Anne Ash	17	Nov.	,,
Bartholomew Tucker & Wilmot Willis ...	4	July	1719
*Thomas Huckstable & Dorothy Gare ...	29	Apr.	1721
*Thomas Huxstable & Wilmot Burgess ...	22	May	1722
William Lock & Agnes Lerwill	18	May	1723
Philip Tucker, of Parracombe, & Agnes Witheridge, of Combmartin.. ...	19	Feb.	1725
Thomas Nichols & Hannah Rooke ...	27	Apr.	1728
William Harton & Ellen Burgess ...	30	Sep.	,,
George Ley & Susannah Jugge	28	Apr.	1730
George Benham & Anne Poyer	25	Nov.	,,
Christopher Blackmore & Joan Harton ...	11	July	1731
Peter Chugge & Mary Cross	25	Dec.	,,
Robert Harding & Richoard Slocombe ...	4	Apr.	1733
Hugh Charley & Mary Charley	8	Apr.	,,
Christopher Shopland & Charity Richards ...	9	Jan.	,,
David Ash & Anne Knight	25	Feb.	,,
John Smith, *alias* Vicary, & Mary Harding, of Combmartin	16	Apr.	1734
John Bagge & Margaret Gubbe	20	Feb.	1736
Thomas Watts & Prudence Knill	13	Feb.	1737
John Jerman & Margery Willis	4	May	1738
Thomas Pyle & Elizabeth Widden ...	23	Oct.	,,
James Widden & Joan Thorn	6	Jan.	$173\frac{8}{9}$
William Berry & Grace Geen	5	May	1739
Joseph Dennis & Elizabeth Pugsley ...	23	Apr.	1740
John Pugsley & Margaret Keener	27	Apr.	,,
John Dalling & Eleanor Summers ...	13	Oct.	,,
John Cutliffe, of Combmartin, & Anne Bowden	7	Apr.	1741
Nicholas Fry & Elizabeth Bale	25	July	,,
William Pugsley & Joan Kingdon ...	11	May	1742
John Dennis & Elizabeth Witheridge, of Berrynarbor	20	July	,,
Timothy Hoyls & Mary Smith	27	Mar.	1744
Thomas Bowden & Prudence Witheridge ...	24	Feb.	$174\frac{4}{5}$

*The same man.

John Walland & Elizabeth Fry	10 Sep.	1745
John Cooke & Mary Harding	3 Dec.	,,
William Hussel & Agnes Pile	6 Oct.	1747
John Barns & Agnes Stot	23 Dec.	1749
Philip Kingdon & Elizabeth Snow ...	27 Dec.	,,
Robert Courties & Elizabeth Ash	5 July	1750
John Whitefield & Mary Bright	6 Mar.	,,
Richard Hunt, of Stoke Rivers, & Agnes Bennet, *lic.*	14 Oct.	1754
Thomas Reed, of Ilfordcombe, & Mary Richards	30 June	1756
Michael Pasmore, of North Molton, & Mary Cooke, *lic.*	17 Oct.	1757
John Bromham, of Martinhoe, & Mary Burgess	27 Mar.	1758
John Ley & Elizabeth Bright	[—] May	1759
John Irwine, of Combmartin, & Grace Knight, *lic.*	26 Sep.	,,
Andrew Richards, of Lynton, & Mary Bennett	14 Apr.	1760
Richard Dovell, of Parracombe, & Margaret Bennet, *lic.*	12 May	,,
William Dowdall, of Marwood, & Joan Blackmore	3 Apr.	1761
Nicholas Rudde, of this p., & Mary Geen, of Parracombe	21 June	,,
William Hearding, of Marwood, & Anne Linch [Lynch]	12 Apr.	1762
Thomas Cock & Mary Whitefield	12 Apr.	,,
John Lethaby & Joan Toms	17 Apr.	,,
Thomas Smith, of Combmartin, & Mary Stanbury, sojourner	20 Apr.	1763
William Smith & Agnes Slocombe ...	17 July	,,
William Blackmore, of Combmartin, & Mary Lancey	25 Oct.	,,
Richard Widden & Jane Slocombe ..	14 Feb.	1764
John Lancey & Joan Harding	21 July	,,

[*The preceding eighteen entries also appear in Volume II.*]

VOLUME II.

William Frost, of Parracombe, & Joan Geen...	10 Apr.	176
Timothy Jarding & Ann Hauxtable ...	3 May	,,
John Crang, junr., of Paracombe, & Elizabeth Ley	12 Feb. [? Jan.]	177c

William Berry & Rebecca May	18 June 1770
Jeffrey Rooke & Grace Williams, of Paracombe	29 Oct. „
William Widden & Agnes Hoyles	4 May 1772
William Fry & Ann Barnes	30 Aug. 1773
John Whitefield, junr., & Mary Richards, w....	27 July 1775
Timothy Hoyls & Ann Rook	23 Sep. „
Richard Burgess & Elizabeth Richards ...	11 Feb. 1777
Thomas Fry & Elizabeth Toms	31 Mar. „
Henry Priscott, of Kentisbury, & Agnes Jones	5 Jan. 1778
George Geen, of Marwood, & Mary Courtenay	26 Mar. „
John Whitefield & Elizabeth Berry ...	29 July 1782
Bartholomew Bromham, of Linton, & Rebecca Harding	16 Apr. 1783
Thomas Challacombe, of Paracomb, & Grace Latham	1 Feb. 1785
Humphry Jones, of Parracomb, & Agnes Latham	4 July „
Edward Slee & Dorcas Mare [*signs* Mayor] ...	25 July „
John Berry & Sarah Burgess	22 May 1786
Samuel Harris, sojourner, of Tawton Bishop, & Elizabeth Barnes	10 Feb. 1787
George Tucker & Elizabeth Charley ...	22 Mar. „
John Harding, of Parracombe, & Betty [*signs* Beetty] Jones	30 Aug. 1788
Richard Jones & Joan Hill	12 Feb. 1789
Edmund Pile & Elizabeth Latham ...	31 Oct. 1791
Richard Widden & Dorothy Barns ...	9 June 1792
William Irwin, of Berry Narber, & Mary Ridd	4 Mar. 1794
James Richards & Mary Grimshire ...	7 Mar. 1796
Michael Huet & Mary Palmer	22 Apr. 1798
George Taylor, of East Down, & Joan Pile ...	24 Mar. 1799
James Widdon & Mary Delbridge	27 Apr. „
John Fry, of Countisbury, & Agnes Tucker [*signs* Agness]	10 June „
Philip Rook & Sarah Creek	15 June „
Matthew Lord & Grace Burgess	3 Oct. 1801
Richard Rook & Elizabeth Taylor	2 Oct. 1802
Robert Burnell, of Brendon, & Ann Richards	31 Mar. 1804

Nathaniel Richards & Sarah Burgess ...	1 June	1805
John Latham & Izet Burgess	25 Apr.	1806
Samuel Litson, of Berrynarber, & Ann Letheby	12 Feb.	1808
William Letheby, w., & Izet Wybourn ...	12 Feb.	,,
William Hoyels, of Martinhoe, & Susanna Burgess	26 Mar.	,,
Richard Barwick & Mary Baker	11 Apr.	1810
Walter Latham & Frances Richards ...	14 May	,,
John Fry & Elizabeth Ridge	8 May	1812
Richard Tucker, of East Down, & Mary Reed	*3 May	,,

* ? May 23, as the Banns were pubd. for the third time on May 17.

Marriages at Martinhoe,

1633 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I. of parchment, contains Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, and a few Briefs ; the ink is very faded ; the first few pages are evidently missing, and much of the last few pages is illegible, but this does not affect the Marriages which are in the middle of the book. The Marriages date from 1633 to 1729.

Volume II. A parchment bound book, written on parchment, good preservation, contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials. The Marriages date from 1729 to 1753.

Volume III. A paper book of Marriages & Banns from 1754 to 1812.

These extracts were made by the Rev. R. W. Oldham, Rector of Martinhoe and of Trentishoe, and are now printed under his supervision.

[*The Marriages taken from the Bishops Transcripts of the Martinhoe Registers* 1597-1644].

Roger King & Margerie Darye [? Davie]	...	17 Nov. 1597
Anthony Pile & Cislye Stoye ...	...	29 Jan. „
John Pyle & Clemas Pyle ...	...	18 Aug. 1598
Henry Whitfilde & Isacke Dare ...	...	— June „
Roger Warde & Marye Kinge ...	...	25 Oct. 1600
George Lewes & Peternell Wood ...	...	— Jan. „
John Darbye & Margerye Pile ...	...	15 Aug. 1613
Henrye Rooke & Christeane Rooke, w.	...	9 Nov. „
Robarte Pile & Ane Dollinge ...	...	25 Nov. „
William Bayley & Johan Adames ...	...	21 Nov. 1631
Richard Rooke & Beten Bushen ...	...	23 Jan. „
Ames [Amos] Miller & Agnes Fry...	...	11 May 1644
John Bale & Jon Darbye ...	...	15 June „
Davie Ash & Prudence Phillips ...	...	10 Aug. „

VOLUME I.

[*Additions and variations from the Bishops Transcripts are given in brackets.*]

Richard Cark & Mary Rooke ...	...	27 June 1633
Steven Thorne & An Bayley ...	...	29 Sep. 1634
Richard Norman & Johan Kent ...	...	30 Apr. 1635

Richard King & Elizabeth Rawle ... ... 29 Apr. 1637
John Flemmen & Joan Rooke ... ... 30 Nov. 1639
David Gammon & Joan Pile ... ... 29 Jan. $16\frac{39}{40}$
Richard Rooke & Joan Bayley ... ... [—] May 1641
Edward Thorne & Emmot Bayley ... ... [—] Aug. „
Amos [Ames] Miller & Agnes ffry ... ... [11] May 1644
John [Bale] & Jon [darbye] ... ... [15] June „
David Ashe & Prudence Phillepes ... 14 [10] Aug. „
Richard Rooke & Agnis Handford ... ... [—] July 1650
William Berie & Heth Reeper, *alias* Feer ... 2 Jan. $165\frac{3}{4}$
Richard Dalling & Joan Warde ... ... 17 Nov. 1655
John Roe & Agnes Thorne ... ... 29 Dec. „
George Piell & Battores Brely ... ... 25 June 1656
William Fleming & Elnor Rooke ... ... 29 Oct. „
John [*illegible*] & Garthored Piell ... ... 8 Jan. $165\frac{6}{7}$
Richard Ball & Ane Singe ... ... 9 May 1657
Anthony King & Mary Ball ... ... 26 Nov. 1659
Richard Cooke & Wellmott Nooull ... 18 Oct. 1662
Robert Trout & Johan Parkin ... ... 6 July 1664
William Vellacott & Mary Norman ... 29 Oct. „
John Thorne & Welthin Phillipps .. 10 Nov. „
Henry Rawle & Charity Norman ... ... 23 Nov. „
George Soore & Anne Rooke ... ... 1 June 1665
John Pile & Christian Thorne ... ... 20 June „
[———] [———] & Elizabeth Thorne ... [—] Jan. $166\frac{5}{6}$
David King & Thomasin Norman ... ... 18 Jan. $166\frac{7}{8}$
Richard Thorne & Thomasin Huxtable ... 18 Jan. „
Robert Richards, *alias* Hoyles, & Sarah Trout, *alias* Whidden ... ... 20 Apr. 1668
John Parkman & Christian Thorne ... 19 Apr. 1669
Thomas Gennings & Margaret Turkerwert ... 22 Apr. „
John Pasmore & Grace Thorne ... ... [—] Apr. 1670
Hugh Loveren & Ann Rooke ... ... [———] „
Rowland Edwards & Thomasin [———] ... [—] May 1671
William Coates & Alice Norman ... ... 15 Apr. 1672
Philip Richard & Dorothy Blackmore ... 2 Aug. 1674
[———] Watts & Gartrude Dallin ... 14 Feb. $167\frac{4}{5}$
John Tooker & Catherine [———] ... 14 Feb. „
John Tooker & Margery Brayley ... ... 17 Apr. 1675
Thomas Bayley & Margarett Genning ... 5 May „

Richard Nutt & Alice Dallin ... ... 22 Jan. $167\frac{5}{6}$
Anthony King & Elizabeth Gammon ... [———] 1676
Richard Norman, junr., & Mary King ... [———] „
[———] [———] & [———] [———] ... 9 [———]
[———] [———] & Gene [——] Berry ... 1 [——] 1677
James Philips & Mary ball ... ... [—] May 1678
John Bromham & Agnis Tucker ... ... 17 Aug. 1685
Thomas Willi [—] & Gartrod Fleming ... 7 Nov. „
George Heeddon & Jon Dalling ... ... [—] May 1686
Humfrye brely & Christian Blackmore ... 27 Dec. 1687
John Rudd & Charity Rawle ... ... 14 Jan. 1689
John Blackmore & Agnis Pile ... ... 1 May „
John Blackmore & Margery [———] ... 23 Feb. 169 [—]
Richard Blackmore & Susanna Mountjoy ... 6 Feb. $169\frac{1}{2}$
Hugh Loverin & Susanna Rook ... ... 2 Apr. 1696
John Garland, gent., & Mrs. Grace Walker, both of Marwood ... ... 14 July „
John Fry & Grace Briant... ... ... 6 Oct. „
Richard Vellacott & Thomasin Whitefield, both of Linton ... ... 5 Mar. $169\frac{7}{8}$
Anthony Knight, of Selworthy, & Mary Loverin ... ... 14 Mar. „
Tho. Gonning, of Combmartin, & Dorcos Mixry [? Muxworthy] ... ... [—] Mar. 1698
Thomas Lake, of Marwood, & Margaret Berry ... ... 25 Apr. „
David Ashe & Mary Maning ... ... [—] Oct. 16 [—]
John Roll & Agnes Rook ... ... 5 May 1700
Philip Burgess & Dorothy Willis ... ... 2 May 1702
Anthony Hamet, husbandman, & Joan Jones ... ... 21 May „
Humphrey Braily & Thomasin Whidden ... 9 May 1706
Philip Keaner, of Ilfordcombe, & Margaret Bailey, of Martinhow ... ... 28 Sep. „
Will. [———] & Agnis Tucker, both of Berrinarbor ... ... 25 Nov. „
Samuel Burgess & Beatrice Parkman ... 27 Jan. $170\frac{6}{7}$
John Roll & Joan Reed ... ... 16 Nov. 1707
Henry Colmr. & Eliz. Swight ... ... 27 Oct. 1708
Thomas Hoyll & Joan Gear ... ... 22 Dec. 1709

Matthew Lord & Joan Cock, w. of ye Revd. Nathaniel Cock, late rector of this p. ...	10 Dec. 1709
Johannes Marsh & Frediswida Cunnibear ...	27 Dec. 1713
Johannes Berry & Alicia Thorn	8 May 1714
Thomas Bayley & Maria Geare	27 June ,,
Henricus Scampe & Anna Kerly [? Kelly, Keily]	16 Oct. 1717
Richardus Pile & Maria Geen	17 Feb. 171$\frac{7}{8}$
Nicholaus Corbitt, de Arlington, & Deborah Hammond, w.	14 Apr. 1718
Richardus Latham, de Linton, & Joan Broham, of this p.	25 July ,,
Henricus Griffy, *alias* Loveran, & Tephania Widdon	8 Apr. 1719
Gulielmus Curtice & Maria Burch	14 May ,,
Gulielmus Fry & Jane [*Joan*] Blackmore ...	5 Jan. 17$\frac{19}{20}$
Thomas Rooke & Grace Lansey	14 May 1720
Phillippus Herding & Rebecca Linch ...	9 July 1721
David Richards & Dorothea Thorne ...	15 Apr. 1722
David Ash & Chanta Burt	16 Apr. 1723
Bartholomey Broham & Joan Cock ...	[*No date*]
Johannes Herding & Elizabeth Pile ...	[*No date*]
Nic. Judd & Joan Elsworthy	7 Sep. 1728
John Broham & Elizabeth Fry	7 Apr. 1729
John Knight & Maria Prole	22 Apr. 1728
John Prole & Johanna Lock	3 June 1729

VOLUME II.

George Rattenbury & Elizabeth Brayley ...	12 May 1730
Hugh Groose & Elizabeth Lord	26 Feb. 1736
John Joans & Julian Rawle	2 Aug. ,,
Nicholas Widden & Elizabeth Mayer ...	11 Apr. 1737
George White & Hester Stadden	4 Apr. 1739
Alexander Prole & Alice Dalling	8 Apr. ,,
The Revd. Mr. Edward Nicholls & Joan Knight	12 Sep. 1742
Richard Latham & Susan Grove	1 Jan. 1745
William Joans & Agnes Latham	7 Apr. 1751
William Latham & Elizabeth Berry ...	4 Mar. 1753
John Harris & Elizabeth Fry	21 Sep. ,,

VOLUME III.

Thomas Cooke, of Kentisbury, & Agnes Broham [Agness Bromham] ...	15 Apr. 1754
John Chalden, of King's Nympton, & Joan Broham	7 July „
Amos Sloley & Mary Newton [Mewdon] ...	3 Feb. 1755
Thomas Rooke* & Joan Richards* ...	19 Apr. 1756
William Corby,* of Lynton, & Elizabeth Reed*	1 May „
William Pugley,* w., & Dorothy Coulin,* w.	23 May „
Richard Knight, of Lynton, & Joan Lock, *lic.*	2 Dec. 1758
William Bromham & Elizabeth Vellacot* ...	24 May 1759
Berry Anthony Geen* & Elizabeth Hoyls,* sojourner, of Trentishoe	17 June „
Walter Fry, of Linton, & Grace Harton,* *lic.*	2 Feb. 1760
Thomas Smith [Smyth], of Sherwill, & Wilmot Loche [Willmot Lock] ...	28 Feb. 1761
Richard Pasmore, of Northmolton, & Joan Bromham*	30 Apr. „
John Locke [Jon. Lock] & Agnes Knight, of Parracombe, *lic.*	30 May 1762
Philip Dovell, of Parracombe, & Grace Lock*	24 Oct. 1763
Jno. Ratonberry [John Ratenbery] & Elizabeth Brougham,* w.	19 May 1764
William Tucker* & Margaret Vellacot* ...	2 July „
David Moore & Joan Smith*	20 Apr. 1765
William Squires [Squire], husbandman, & Grace Pile,* of Linton	5 Apr. 1766
Robert Moon, sojourner and carpenter, & Thomasin Vellacot	29 Apr. „
George Pugsley,* sojourner & husbandman, & Mary Norman*	26 Dec. 1767
George Pugesley,* husbandman,& Grace Pile*	5 Jan. 1769
Peter Fosse, gent., of Ilfordcombe, & Mary Blackmore, *lic.*	18 June 1770
William Lord, yeoman, & Joan Fry* ...	29 June 1772
Amos Sloley, clark, & Esther Norman* ...	17 Dec. 1774
Thomas Jones,* husbandman, & Mary Watts*	6 Apr. 1776

* Signs with a mark.

John Chalden, yeoman, & Elizabeth Rattenbury*	29 July 1776
Richard Blackmore, yeoman, & Susannah Loch	4 Aug. „
John Rattenbury, yeoman, & Susannah Hearding, *lic.*	31 Mar. 1777
George Pile, carpenter, & Joan Rees, sojourner	13 Apr. 1780
William Hoyles, shoemaker, & Mary Lord	1 Nov. „
John Ford, yeoman, of Chittlehampton, & Frances Ley	10 Apr. 1781
John Thorn, husbandman, & Alice Fry ...	31 May 1783
Samuel Lord, yeoman, & Alice Dinnicombe,* *lic.*	18 Nov. „
William Letheby, husbandman, of Trentishoe, & Mary Geen*	20 Feb. 1784
Thomas Cook,* husbandman, & Amy Punchard,* of Brendon	23 Jan. 1785
John Richards,* husbandman, & Agnes Geen*	15 May „
Walter Fry,* husbandman, & Mary Jones, of Lynton	9 Apr. 1787
Thomas Challacombe, w., of Paracombe, & Esther Sloley,* w.	24 June 1788
John Rudd, [John Ridd] husbandman, & Joan Bromham	16 Feb. 1790
William Roach, yeoman, of Paracombe, & Molly Jones, *lic.*	28 Aug. „
John Smyth, husbandman, & Mary Latham [Mary Lathom]	17 Oct. 1791
Edward Price, of Ilfracombe, & Betty Dinnicombe	9 Jan. 1792
John Dyer, sojourner, & Joan Thorne* ...	5 Nov. „
Thomas Jones, of Trentishoe, & Agnes Tucker	26 Mar. 1794
Thomas Dyer, of Linton, & Mary Dinnicombe [Mary Dennicombe]	6 Aug. 1797
Christopher Jones, w., & Joan Widden ...	5 Dec. „
Walter Crang, of Paracombe, & Joan Chalden, *lic.*	28 Mar. 1798

* Signs with a mark.

Mathew Lord [Matthew Lord] & Elizabeth Sloley, *lic.*	26 Mar.	1800
John Geen,* husbandman, & Jane Berry* ...	27 Mar.	,,
William Moor,* sojourner, & Mary Gammin*	5 July	,,
William Dovell, of Paracombe, & Elizabeth Blackmore, *lic.*	27 Feb.	1802
John Richards, w., & Agnes Baker ...	17 Jan.	1807
Philip Jones, of Paracombe, & Ann Lord, *lic.*	21 May	,,
William Jones & Mary Hoyles	11 July	,,
William Thorn & Elizabeth Berry,* sojourner	28 Oct.	1809
Nathaniel Squire & Mary Watts	14 May	1810
James Widden, w., of Trentishoe, & Agnes Fry,* sojourner	23 Feb.	1811
William White* & Grace Pugsley* ...	29 Oct.	,,
Thomas Lord & Fanny Lord	18 May	1812
James Squire & Ann Lord	10 Oct.	,,

---

* Signs with a mark.

Marriages at Uffculme,

1538 to 1837.

NOTE.—The Parish Registers containing Marriages are nine in number; another one is missing.

Vol. I contains 81 parchment leaves, usually 12½ by 8 inches, and is bound in vellum, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages. These last date from 26 Jany., 1538, to 12 Oct., 1618. The book is well preserved except the last two leaves.

Vol. II.—136 parchment leaves, 12 inches by 8, bound in vellum, Baptisms, Burials, Marriages. These last 1 May, 1619, to 2 Feb., 1679. The book is in good condition.

Vol. III.—31½ leaves of parchment, and has had 16½ cut out from the end; it is bound in brown leather; Christenings, Burials and Marriages. These last from 7 June, 1680, to 14 Oct., 1689.

Vol. IV.—Paper leaves, tender in places; very mixed entries of Burials, Baptisms or Births, and Marriages. These last are from 11 May, 1695, to 27 Dec., 1718.

Vol. V.—27 parchment leaves, bound in vellum, Marriages, 18 May, 1719, to 5 Nov., 1742, besides Christenings and Burials. The book is clearly written and in good condition.

Vol. VI.—90 leaves of parchment and 2 of stiff paper added; 7 pages are used for notes on weather, prices and crops. Bound in brown leather, 17 inches by 7. Marriages, 5 Nov., 1742, to 14th March, 1753.

Vol. 1753-1783 missing.

Vol. VII.—Banns and Marriages, 31 Aug., 1783, to 17 Sept., 1796.

Vol. VIII.—Marriages, 24 Oct., 1796, to 30 Dec., 1812.

Vol. IX.—Marriages, 18 Jan., 1813, to 6 July, 1837.

These Marriages have been transcribed by the present Vicar, the Rev. Preb. Howard.

VOLUME I.

The Register booke made the XVth day of December in the XXXth yeere of the raigne of King Henry Eight.

Richard Cornishe & Jone Nicoll ...	... 26 Jan.	1538
Richard Maine & Jone Dowdney ...	... 6 July	1539
John Holwill & Agnes Cheecke ...	... 6 July	„
Gylles Persey & Richode [———]	... 13 Oct.	„
John Marshall & Sibbly Holman ...	... 18 Jan.	„
William Kinge & Alice Francke ...	... 20 Jan.	„

Edmond Northwood & Jone Fryer	...	22 Jan.	1539
Stephen Dorchester & Jone Hammond	...	29 Apr.	1540
Richard Southwood & Jone Carpenter	...	17 June	„
John Newton & Agnes Woodbeare	...	20 June	„
John Hoell & Elizabeth Smithe ...	...	3 Oct.	„
George Scoblefield, gent., & Jane Tilley, gent.		24 Oct.	„
Thomas Facy & Jone Cole ...	...	31 Oct.	„
George Searle & Jone Cole ...	...	22 Nov.	„
Humphrey Crosse & Agnes Pringe	...	26 Nov.	„
Wm. Mornington & Jone Skinner ...	...	16 Jan.	„
Wm. Penny & Thamsyne Dowdney	...	23 Jan.	„
Wm. Smithe & Katherine Pepell ...	...	30 Jan.	„
Dennis Lay & Jone Francke ...	...	5 July	1541
Henry Berry & Thamsyn Nicoll ...	...	17 Sep.	„
Nicholas Hodge & Agnes Easton ...	...	17 Sep.	„
Alexander Bence & Katherine Gregory	...	9 Oct.	„
Thomas Foweracre & Jone Sander	...	20 Jan.	„
John Tamling & Maryan Wolway ...	...	18 July	1542
Gregory Chowne & Luce [———]	...	[———]	„
John Woodroffe & Mary Tilley, gent.	...	29 Oct.	„
Edward Wood & Thamsyne Perrye	...	5 Nov.	„
John Sander & Mary Brooke ...	...	12 Nov.	„
John Toogood & Alice Hoode ...	...	19 Nov.	„
John Webber & Jone Brooke ...	...	20 Jan.	„
John Rudge & Elizabeth Rudge ...	...	10 June	1543
Thomas Stebye & Jone Freeman ...	...	6 Nov.	„
John Staback & Elizabeth Hale ...	...	13 Nov.	„
John Pearse & Dorothy Woode ...	...	3 Feb.	„
Thomas Yorke, gent., & Helen Waldron, gent.		25 Nov.	1544
Wm. Stone & Jone Skinner ...	...	15 June	1545
Richard [———] & Alice Humfry	...	27 Sep.	„
William Gredye & Jone Read ...	...	8 Nov.	„
Richard Marshall & Jone Skinner ...	...	14 Nov.	„
John Doune & Margret Sheld ...	...	16 Nov.	„
Edmont Jervise & Jone Marshall ...	...	22 Nov.	„
Thomas Cottrell & Agnes Skinner	...	6 Feb.	„
John Austen & Elizabeth [———]	...	31 Aug.	1546
John Webber & Mary Sheld ...	...	14 Sep.	„
John Constable & Jone Dowdney ...	...	25 Sep.	„
Wm. Skinner & Dorothy Granger ...	...	30 Sep.	„

Matthew Lane & Agnes Waye	28 Jan.	1546
John Knight & Elizabeth Cheriton ...	5 Feb.	„
John Rogers, *alias* Petter, & Agnes Woodbeare	5 July	1547
John Hurley & Jone Woode	25 Sep.	„
[———] Sybbe & Helen Nicholl	23 Oct.	„
Thomas Brooke & Jone Steddam	6 Nov.	„
John Hodge & Elizabeth Lovell	13 Nov.	„
Walter Welhouse & Jone Baker	28 Nov.	„
Leonard Kelway, *alias* Stoford, & Jone Champeny	23 Jan.	„
Thomas Wethyman & Margret Oteway ...	15 Apr.	1548
John Miller & Julyan Messlinger	29 Oct.	„
Robart Dowdney, of Banscombe, & Margery Tayler, *alias* Oland	4 Nov.	„
Phillip Norwood & Marger Beale, *alias* Nicoll	21 Nov.	„
Robert Knight & Margret Dorchester ...	28 Nov.	„
George Wesby, *alias* Poock, & Mary Honiwill	5 Jan.	„
Robart Norton & [———] Cole	24 Nov.	1549
Henry Osmonde & [———] Burrowe ...	26 Nov.	„
Thomas Howe & Justrina Ley	17 Jan.	„
John Alderman & Elizabeth Coole, *alias* Carswill	1 Feb.	„
William Periam & Jone Skinner	4 May	1550
Thomas Waylwaye, *alias* Stofford, & Elizabeth Champeny	28 July	„
John Crosse & Jone Brooke, *alias* Butston ...	18 Aug.	„
John Mill & Jone Halse	31 Aug.	„
Richard Potter & Jone Honiwill	17 Sep.	„
Hugh Baron & Thamsyne Please	12 Oct.	„
Robert Whyet & Jone Otewaye	8 June	1551
John Butston & Alice Ratly, d. of Henry, of Brodcliste	22 Nov.	„
John Davy & Edith Lowe	24 Jan.	„
Laurence Welland, of Silverton, & Tyffyn Besse	2 Jan.	„
John Someys & Jone Erle	1 May	1552
William Pringe & Jone Cole	18 May	„
John Marshall & Alice Rudge	26 June	„
Richard Baker & Mary Crosse	24 July	„
William Foweracre & Alice Brooke ...	31 July	„
William Gredy & Margret Goolde	18 Sep.	„

John Erle & Edith Whitinge ...	...	16 Jan. 1552
Petter Facy & Joue Goodridge ...	...	25 Jan. ,,
John Marshall & Helen Dowdney ...	...	26 Jan. ,,
Martyn Salter & Julyan Mill ...	...	30 Apr. 1553
William Rosceter & Alice Baker ...	...	20 June ,,
John Dowdney & Alice Merye ...	...	25 Sep. ,,
Richard Park, *alias* Lee, & Maude Venne	...	9 Oct. ,,
Robert Pepell & Jone Ashelford ...	...	18 Apr. ,,
Thomas Moneffye & Helen Dowdney	...	22 Apr. ,,
Edward Wood & Thamsyne Crosse	...	7 July ,,
Robert Read & Jone Towker ...	...	6 Oct. ,,
Humfry Woodroffe & Alice Pearce	...	17 Nov. ,,
John Tayler, *alias* Oland, & Jone Davye	...	16 Jan. ,,
Henry Skinner & Alice Mill ...	...	21 Jan. ,,
Thomas Courton & Jone Searle ...	...	4 May 1555
Richard Honiwill & Julyan Crosse	...	3 Nov. ,,
William Burnard & Elizabeth Smith	...	16 Nov. ,,
John Starke & Anne Persye ...	...	15 Apr. 1559
John Hale & Christyan Pode ...	...	24 Apr. ,,
John Dunne & Thamsyne Whitrow	...	23 July ,,
John Brooke & Anne Tilley, gent.	...	31 July ,,
Thomas Membrey & Isote Toser ...	...	21 Aug. ,,
Nicholas Crosse & Margret Meere ...	...	31 Jan. ,,
Humfry Skinner & Wilmote Balland	...	6 Feb. ,,
John Ashelford & Helen [———] ...	...	7 Feb. ,,
Henry Woodroffe & Jone Maundon	...	21 Feb. ,,
John Debbell & Jone Bourrowe ...	...	5 [——] 1560
William Jefford & Dorothy Tilley, gent.	...	13 [——] ,,
Hugh Frankland & Alice Bourrowe	...	13 Oct. ,,
Edmonte Woulfe & Jone Whyet ...	...	17 Nov. ,,
Martin Combe & Jone Butston ...	...	21 Dec. ,,
John Towker & Elizabeth Dowdney	...	26 Jan. ,,
Christopher Hayward & Jone Read	...	27 Jan. ,,
John Goold & Elizabeth Endmore ...	...	5 May 1561
William Browke & Margery Norwood	...	26 June ,,
Richard Ashelford & Thamsyne Glevell	...	21 Sep. ,,
John Welch & Jone Tawton ...	...	28 Sep. ,,
Nicholas Borne & Dorothy Pitte ...	...	12 Oct. ,,
Petter Upcote & Richode Amery ...	...	20 Jan. ,,
Elyes Walker & Margery Browke ...	...	26 Apr. 1562

Elyes Sachell & Jone Frye	25 May	1562	
John Hill & Amye Dowdney	28 May	,,	
Thomas Dowdney & Jone Harte	31 May	,,	
John Baker & Margret Oland	7 June	,,	
Lewes Pecke & Jone Whyet	12 June	,,	
John Cole & Jone Jervice	15 June	,,	
Walter Bennynge & Alice Hamplinge	13 Sep.	,,	
John Dunne & Margery Hodge	24 Jan.	,,	
William Pepell & Jone Tossell	31 Jan.	,,	
John Oland, *alias* Tayler, & Jone Grante	6 Feb.	,,	
Walter Roche & Florence Skinner	4 May	1563	
William Leaman & Jone Ridge	10 May	,,	
William Cooke & Jone Lowye	11 May	,,	
William White & Mary Besse	15 May	,,	
John Lawrence & Alice Eston	15 June	,,	
John Pringe & Margret Woodsbeare	28 Sep.	,,	
Edward Salter & Phillip Mill	11 Oct.	,,	
William Middledon & Margret Wrythe	25 Oct.	,,	
Richard Hussy & Jone Mill	18 June	1564	
Thomas Hill & Anstice Hodge	18 June	,,	
Richard Mill & Alice Checke	24 Sep.	,,	
John Goold & Elizabeth Crudge	8 Oct.	,,	
John Hellyer & Mary Tuxton	9 Oct.	,,	
Robert Ashelford & Marryan Locke	24 Oct.	,,	
John Pointingdon & Jone Pearse	5 Nov.	,,	
Edmonte Pasmor & Julyan Pearse	28 Oct.	1565	
William Gaydon & Agnes Holwill	25 Dec.	,,	
John Laurence & Agnes Pitte, *alias* Turner	27 Dec.	,,	
John Read & Mary Person	13 May	1566	
John Dowdney & Ellnor Collens	26 Aug.	,,	
William Toser & Elizabeth London	15 Sep.	,,	
John Dowdney & Jane Hurley	7 Oct.	,,	
David Tucker & Mary Toser	20 Oct.	,,	
David Holwill & Jone Woodroffe	4 Nov.	,,	
Thomas Towensend & Thamsyne Dowdney	10 Nov.	,,	
John Steward & Julyan Sergent	30 Nov.	,,	
John Alderman & Jone Marshall	29 May	1567	
Richard Whyet & Jone Persye	2 June	,,	
John Dyer & Margery Pitte, *alias* Turner	25 Sep.	,,	
John Cadbery & Mary Check	8 Feb.	,,	

Humfry Leaman & Elizabeth Padye	...	9 May 1568
Richard Check & Agnes Crudge ...	...	3 Nov. ,,
Edward Easton & Katherine Coppe	...	5 Feb. ,,
John Williams & Agnes Philippe ...	...	5 Feb. ,,
John Northampton & Jone Hussye...	...	12 June 1569
Roger Michell & Agnes Goodridge...	...	19 June ,,
John Elles & Jone Churlye ...	...	27 June ,,
Martin Sampford, gent., & Jane Champneys		18 July ,,
William Chowne & Mary Skinner ...	...	10 Oct. ,,
George Crosse & Agnes Tawton ...	...	24 Oct. ,,
John Cole, *alias* Carswill, & Elizabeth Baker		13 Nov. ,,
William Tayler & Anne Hartrewe ...	...	16 Jan. ,,
Robert Baker & Katheryne Flew ...	...	11 Sep. 1570
Richard Baker & Agnes Rugge ...	...	17 Sep. ,,
John Rawlings & Richaude Martyn	...	16 Oct. ,,
Richard Pringe & Jone Manley ...	...	24 Oct. ,,
Jessy Langhame & Alice Butston ...	...	12 Nov. ,,
John Stephens & Etheldred Tawton	...	19 Nov. ,,
Thomas Searle & Sidwill Bruer ...	...	27 Nov. ,,
John Cater & Alice Drewe ...	...	23 Apr. 1571
John Hayly & Julyan Brooke ...	...	30 Apr. ,,
John Salter & Mary Hurley ...	...	17 June ,,
William Hoper & Jone Rothe ...	...	15 July ,,
William Facy & Charitye Maior ...	...	3 Oct. ,,
John Facy & Wrinyfrid Maior ...	...	18 Nov. ,,
Henry Godfry & Jone Dunne ...	...	24 Nov. ,,
Philip More, *alias* Powland, & Elizabeth Parker		25 Nov. ,,
John Bidgood & Elizabeth Tosser ...	...	1 Dec. ,,
William Holwill & Elizabeth Chilcote	...	22 Jan. ,,
William Turner & Agnes Slye ...	...	20 July 1572
Roger Stone & Agnes London ...	...	29 July ,,
Robert Colliford & Julyan Speed ...	...	22 Oct. ,,
William Lampry & Mary Woode ...	...	23 Nov. ,,
Robert Welch & Dorothy Sander ...	...	24 Nov. ,,
John Hellyar & Susan Teape ...	...	14 Jan. ,,
Michaell Helens & Jone Rowland ...	...	1 Apr. 1573
John Checke & Anstace Whyet ...	...	20 Apr. ,,
Richard London & Alice Lane ...	...	22 Apr. ,,
John Gredy & Anne Perse ...	...	23 May ,,
Robert Rudge & Jone Leaman ...	...	31 May ,,

Thomas Hellyar, *alias* Blackmore, & Jane Phillips	10 June	1573
John Cornishe & Alice Mill, w.	28 June	,,
John Bryant & Marian Ayshelford	2 July	,,
William Foweracre & Jone Otewaye ...	22 Oct.	,,
William Rugge & Jone Harterew	8 Nov.	,,
Richard Cooke & Mary Kellye	7 Nov.	,,
Robart Tosser & Alice Welche	22 Nov.	,,
Robert Greyne & Luys, *alias* Bocher [———]	25 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Tucker & Agnes Cadbery ...	25 Jan.	,,
Thomas Holwill & Jane Hellyar	31 June	1574
William Marshall & Elizabeth Dunne ...	11 July	,,
William Burges & Alice Dowdney	4 Oct.	,,
Mathew [———] & Elizabeth Hemen ...	25 Oct.	,,
Alexander Heardman & Jone [———] ...	25 Oct.	,,
George Checke & Margaret Hurley ...	21 Nov.	,,
William Hodge & Mary Pococke	23 Jan.	,,
John Oliver & Christian Pearse	23 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hutchins & Elizabeth Giblet ...	26 Jan.	,,
Roger Bloden & Margret Credy	3 May	1575
Christopher Lond & Jone Norwood ...	12 June	,,
Robert Perrye & Mary Pitte, *alias* Turner ...	23 Oct.	,,
Roger Burnard & Margret Butler	24 Oct.	,,
John Williams & Jone Peryam	8 Nov.	,,
John Pearse & Elizabeth Norman	21 Nov.	,,
William Facy & Mary Pearcy	12 Feb.	,,
John Gregory & Anne Skinner	21 May	1576
John Hutchins & Mawte Voysey	1 Oct.	,,
Alexander Goodridge & Jone Washbear ...	7 Oct.	,,
John Woodroffe & Mary Petter	22 Oct.	,,
Simon Holmes & Jone Cottrell	19 Nov.	,,
Silvester Poore & Jone Marshall	6 May	1577
John Rawlings & Thamsyne Catford ...	20 Oct.	,,
Hugh Facy & Grace Michell	27 Oct.	,,
Richard Herd & Jone Halse	28 Oct.	,,
John Pringe & Christian Tucker	3 Nov.	,,
Martyn Kelly & Alice Osmonte	10 Nov.	,,
Robert Webber & Jone Holwill	22 Jan.	,,
Edward Hill & Thamsyn Bishop	24 Jan.	,,
Walter Parkman & Helen Ayshelford ...	7 Apr.	1578

John Lutley & Agnes Parker	29 Apr.	1578
Henry Woodroffe & Christena Havell ...	2 June	,,
William Mill & Jone Coliford	20 July	,,
Robert Gibbs & Jone Smithe	31 July	,,
Thomes Hurley & Alice Petter	3 Aug.	,,
Allen Hamlyn & Thamsyn Furber	22 Oct.	,,
Thomas Kellom & Dewnes Woodroffe ...	26 Oct.	,,
Roger Beare, gent., & Magret Dowdney ...	23 Dec.	,,
John Hincke & Elizabeth Holwill	24 Jan.	,,
Richard Facy & Alice Moncke	27 Jan.	,,
John Colliford & Jone Durnmett	11 May	1579
Humfry Cottrell & Julyan Welch	20 June	,,
Roberte Borrowe & Wilmoute Jervise ...	12 July	,,
Robert Hodge & Magdalen Trickey ...	25 Oct.	,,
Humfry Percy & Jone Blackmore	31 Oct.	,,
Ellis Berry & Alice Easton	9 Nov.	,,
Thomas Cotterell & Jone Curwood ...	23 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Dowdney & Dennes Herringe ...	23 Nov.	,,
Philip Holwill & Elizabeth Knight ...	24 Nov.	,,
Humfry Colliford & Mary Crudge	25 Nov.	,,
John Paxson & Anstace Gredye	25 Nov.	,,
Richard Percy & Alice Butston	28 Nov.	,,
Robert Riggs, *alias* Farland, & Elizabeth Coppe	20 Apr.	1580
Henry Butston & Emote Whyet	13 June	,,
Thomas Knight & Alice Wrye	4 July	,,
Thomas Blackmore, *alias* Hellyar, & Mellany Lacke	30 July	,,
Richard Baker & Mary Northampton ...	11 Aug.	,,
William Norwood & Thamsyn Denne ...	26 Sep.	,,
William Lowe & Jone Churley	23 Nov.	,,
Philip Havell & [———] Aplynge [———] ...	13 Apr.	1581
William Hodge & Katheryn Langman ...	22 July	,,
Nicholas Leaman & Agnes Wood	31 July	,,
John Longe & Christen Olive, w.	14 Sep.	,,
James Perry & Mary Woodroffe	25 Sep.	,,
John Dowdney & Margery Tucker	27 Nov.	,,
Thomas Facy & Jone Robbins	15 Jan.	,,
John Tucker & Jone Goodridge	25 Jan.	,,
James Callow & Mary Read	13 May	1582

Thomas Granger & Jone Hurley	30 May	1582
William Facy & Agnes Gredy	24 Oct.	,,
Leonard Gredy & Alice Rudge	28 Oct.	,,
Roger James, *alias* Read, & Jane Ashelford ...	25 June	1583
Nicholas Parkhouse & Elizabeth Leaman ...	30 June	,,
John Stone & Elizabeth Stephen	22 July	,,
Roger Mutter & Elizabeth Marshall ...	14 Aug.	,,
John Woodroffe & Jone Dayell	5 Oct.	,,
John Marshall & Edith Pomerey	5 July	1584
Robert Dowdney & Alice Wood	21 Nov.	,,
Henry Williams & Margret Baker	10 May	1585
John Horne & Elizabeth Potter	14 June	,,
Humfry Sander & Mary Hagly	3 July	,,
Roger Palfry & Mary Membray	4 Aug.	,,
John Mannynge & Helen Hodge	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Morrishe & Jone Dowdney ...	24 Jan.	,,
John Dowdney, of Sowell, & Mary Cole, w. ...	25 Apr.	1586
John Read & Elizabeth Gefford	30 May	,,
Thomas Palmer & Mary Rode	30 May	,,
John Godfrey & Grace Newton	25 June	,,
John Showbrooke & Margret Marshall ...	11 Sep.	,,
William Norton & Florence Rewe	19 Sep.	,,
John Rette & Anstice Checke, w.	30 Oct.	,,
Humfry Dowdney & Wilmote Jamcid ...	14 Nov.	,,
William Waldron & Ellnor Evens, w. ...	17 Nov.	,,
Henry Dunsford & Mary Rudge	15 May	1587
Richerd Collens & Sibbly Marshell ...	18 June	,,
John Dunne & Mary Bisshop	6 Oct.	,,
Robert Mill & Helen Dowdney	15 Apr.	1588
Roger Bisshop & Mary Hodge	21 Apr.	,,
Walter Laurence & Anstice Stone	22 Apr.	,,
John Pringe & Helen Enough	10 June	,,
Humfry How & Mary Dowdney	6 Oct.	,,
Richard Little John & Jone Cole, *alias* Carswill	14 Oct.	,,
John Membrey & Alice Havell	15 Oct.	,,
Willam Facy & Magdalen Poole	23 Jan.	,,
John Davy & Mary Grantland	4 Feb.	,,
William Petter & Elizabeth Masey ...	14 Apr.	1589
John Cottrell & Mary Welche	16 Apr.	,,
Cudbert England & Mary Key	28 Apr.	,,

Petter Percy & Dorothy Olande	1 Sep.	1589
William Toller & Jone Dorchester, w. ...	1 Sep.	,,
Thomas Rudge & Jone Percye	8 Sep.	,,
Roger Loman & Margret Hodge, w. ...	10 Nov.	,,
Petter Cape & Katheryne Kerslaake ...	4 May	1590
William Shanes & Agnes Leaman	11 May	,,
Richard Hurley & Alice Granger	23 May	,,
William Osmonte & Thamsyne Stephens ...	2 June	,,
William Foxe & Agnes Gannder	19 Aug.	,,
Thomas Hogge & Anastice Cole, *alias* Carswill	9 Sep.	,,
John Woodroffe & Jone Berryfield, w. ...	14 Nov.	,,
Silvester Vicarye & Margret Kepper ...	19 Nov.	,,
Richard Weecke & Jone Rugge, w. ...	28 Nov.	,,
Robert Marshall & Jone Dowdney, w. ...	25 Jan.	,,
Thomas Furber & Agnes Peirce	26 Jan.	,,
Humfry Lane & Thamsyne Kinge ...	28 Jan.	,,
Thomas Webber & Margery Skinner ...	2 May	1591
Frances Mill & Elizabeth Read	21 June	,,
John Coleman & Jone Rudge, w.	8 Aug.	,,
Edward Bryer & Florence Goodridge ...	11 Oct.	,,
Robert Butston & Sibbly Cole	18 [——]	,,
Thomas Courton & Margret Leaman ...	10 Apr.	1592
William Newton & Elizabeth Leaman ...	26 Apr.	,,
Thomas Key, *alias* Larke, of Halberton, & Alice Canone	7 May	,,
William Dowdney & Christian Read ...	17 July	,,
Mathew Woodroffe & Alice Welche ...	24 July	,,
Robert Oland & Jone Welche	14 Aug.	,,
Marmeduke Fosque & Jone Lothymore ...	23 Aug.	,,
William Davy & Alice Harris	30 Sep.	,,
Robert Marshall & Agnes Dowdney ...	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas Newton & Elenor Gill	28 Oct.	,,
John Blackmore & Florence Hurley ...	27 Nov.	,,
Robert Dunne & Jone Webber	22 Jan.	,,
Simon Hydon & Dewnes Godfrey	8 Feb.	,,
William Whitney & Katheryne Mutter ...	10 Feb.	,,
George Wood & Agnes Hodge	23 Apr.	1593
Bennet Pratt & Alice Pitte, *alias* Turner ...	23 Apr.	,,
John Bussell & Thamsyn Grantlange ...	19 July	,,
James Coram & Elizabeth Knight	30 July	,,

Thomas Mill & Margery Pestle	17 Sep.	1593
Simon Shield & Katheryn Baker, w. ...	26 Nov.	,,
Humfry Ashelford & [———] Englishe [—]	11 Apr.	1594
John Leaman & Helen Tucker	9 May	,,
Thomas Courton & Elizabeth Wills ...	23 May	,,
Roberte Pepell & Jone Baker	10 June	,,
William Leaman & Helen Crosse	8 July	,,
Alexander Luscombe & Agnes Bagbeer ...	27 Nov.	,,
Richard Wood & Grace Gill, of Wellington	16 Dec.	,,
Humfry Clarke, *alias* Holwill, of Holcombe, & Florence Norton	29 Jan.	,,
Roberte Hill & Anne Taylor, *alias* Oland ...	3 Feb.	,,
John Anstice & Anne Marshall, w. ...	10 Feb.	,,
John Pearse & Elizabeth Lange	26 Feb.	,,
Humfry Bowdon & Agne Peperell	25 May	1595
Thomas Facy & Mary Hopwoode	29 Sep.	,,
John Geff & Jone Courton	3 Nov.	,,
John Turner & Jone Gill	17 Nov.	,,
James Note & [———] Michell, of Taliton ...	23 Nov.	,,
John Beare & Jone Wocks, w.	24 Nov.	,,
John Saunder & Jone Aplyne	11 Oct.	1596
Robart Read & Elizabeth Lane	15 Jan.	,,
Christopher Clarke & Elizabeth House ...	15 Jan.	,,
John Quartly & Mary Rawlings	17 Jan.	,,
Walter Quirke & Jone Leaman	20 Jan.	,,
Thomas Harris & Jone Godfray	26 May	1597
John Muller & Susan Checke	6 June	,,
Charles Slawder & Annie Adams	12 Sep.	,,
Thomas Stark & Jone Westcombe, the younger	12 Sep.	,,
John Berry, of Tiverton, & Elizabeth [———]	19 Sep.	,,
Mathew Simons & Mary Ashelford ...	3 Nov.	,,
Henry Tawton & Bridget Dowdney ...	29 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hellyar & Thamsyne Dowdney ...	30 Jan.	,,
Alexander Goodridge & Jone Facy ...	18 June	1598
Thomas Arthur & Christyan Cole	23 Oct.	,,
Barnard Tayler & Jone Milton	6 Nov.	,,
Mathew Cadbery & Thamsyne Bussel, w. ...	8 Nov.	,,
William Segar & Joan Starke	27 Dec.	,,
Edward Goodridge & Margery Rudge ...	29 Jan.	,,
John Grene & Jone Hodge	19 Feb.	,,

John Chapman & Elizabeth Norishe, w.	...	21 May	1599
Adrian Showbrooke & Agnes Smith	...	24 June	,,
John Johns & Alice Foorland, *alias* Riggs	...	1 Dec.	,,
John Norton & Dorothy London ...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Richard Pearcy & Alice Whyet ...	...	19 Jan.	,,
Thomas Holwill & Alice Berry, w.	...	20 Jan.	,,
William Hart & Jone Baker ...	...	20 Apr.	1600
Mathew Lugge & Jane Mill ...	...	12 June	,,
Ames Pople & Julyan Oland ...	...	6 Oct.	,,
Edward Easton & Elizabeth Hincks	...	13 Oct.	,,
John Bisshop & Ann Facy ...	...	26 Oct.	,,
Phillipe Persons & Helen Foweracre	...	5 Nov.	,,
George Wood & Adrian Welland, w.	...	10 Nov.	,,
Richard Woodroffe & Thamsyne Marker	...	24 Nov.	,,
William Tayler & Alice Meret ...	...	8 Dec.	,,
Edward Pollard & Margery Pepell	...	14 Jan.	,,
William Butston & Margret Marshall	...	26 July	1601
John Rawlings & Grace Bidgood ...	...	26 Oct.	,,
John Cadbery & Jone Read, of Hayne	...	[—] Nov.	,,
Leonard Alwaye & Mary Baker ...	...	25 Jan.	,,
George Clarke & Agnes Chamber ...	...	16 Aug.	1602
Frances Crosse & Jone Dowdney ...	...	22 Aug.	,,
Bartholomew Woodroffe & Jone Membrey	...	13 Sep.	,,
John Cole & Dorothy Sachell ...	...	20 Oct.	,,
Edward Eastbrooke & Mary Godfray	...	2 Feb.	,,
John Membrey & Jone Lande ...	...	[———]	,,
Henry Rugge & Jone Baker ...	...	26 May	1603
Nicholas Rytherton & Elizabeth Wood, w.	...	14 [——]	,,
Bartholomew Knight & Margery London	...	18 [——]	,,
Henry Pringe & Jone Maundon ...	...	8 Oct.	,,
Robart Shapton & Mary Tucker ...	...	10 Oct.	,,
Edward Ley & Anne Kerslake ...	...	24 Oct.	,,
John Goodyear & Grace Williams ...	...	31 Oct.	,,
Petter Facy & Mary Herding ...	...	23 Jan.	,,
John Lane & Jone Hopwoode ...	...	10 May	1604
Thomas Tozer & Mary Cole ...	...	2 July	,,
Richard Checke & Agnes Facye ...	...	16 July	,,
John Longe & Mellion Chorles ...	...	13 Aug.	,,
William Francke & Florence Welche	...	17 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Goddarde & Mary Dowdney	...	5 Nov.	,,

Edward Clarke & Ann Welch ...	...	16 Jan. 1604
Edward Colbourne & Margret Cole	...	5 June 1605
Thomas Hurley & Margret Garnsey	...	5 Nov ,,
John Garnsey & Bridget Horley ...	...	5 Nov. ,,
John Gater & Mary Knight ...	...	25 Nov. ,,
Mathew Cadbery & Jone Leaman ...	...	13 Jan. ,,
Robert Maunder & Julyan Brooke...	...	14 Jan. ,,
John Fryer & Margret Dorchester ...	...	20 Jan. ,,
Robert Hutchings & Florence Edwards	...	27 Jan. ,,
Richard Stephens & Jone Baker ...	...	15 Sep. 1606
Robarte Mills & Ann Goodridge ...	...	10 Oct. ,,
Bartholomew Weeks & Mary Pepell	...	22 Oct. ,,
Robert Baker & Alice Salter ...	...	1 Feb. ,,
Abraham Grant & Thamsyne Broke	...	9 Feb. ,,
John Foxe & Wilmote Pitte ...	...	11 Feb. ,,
Humfry Furber & Elizabeth Baker	...	16 Feb. ,,
Nicholas Upcote & Jone Gregory ...	...	13 Mar. 1607
John Pepell & [———] Lande ...	...	13 Mar. ,,
Roger Coppe & Susan Persey ...	...	7 Sep. ,,
John Longe & Sisely Bourman ...	...	14 Sep. ,,
Thomas Elis & Margaret Williams	...	5 Oct. ,,
Robert Marshall & Margret Dowdney	...	2 Nov. ,,
Bernard London & Jone Hodges ...	...	9 Nov. ,,
Richard Goodridge & Mary Luscombe	...	4 Feb. ,,
Thomas Crosse & Anastace Pearse	...	in Jan. last
John Bidgood & Mary Ashelford ...	...	18 Apr. 1608
William Pearse & Mary Hutchins ...	...	first day ,,
John Collier & Dorothy Burnard ...	...	13 June ,,
Abraham Parker & Alice Cheriton	...	21 June ,,
Humfry Furber & Elizabeth Dorchester	...	1 Nov. ,,
James Butston & Jane Marshall ...	...	16 Nov. ,,
Robart Rudge & [———] Hussye	...	23 Nov. ,,
Stephen Osmund & [———] [———]	...	9 Jan. ,,
John Battey & Justine Fry ...	...	10 Jan. ,,
John Culliford & Constance Holwell	...	27 Jan. ,,
Richard Colman & Elizabeth Marshall	...	8 May 1609
Henry Fowler & Mary Tawton ...	...	29 June ,,
Humfry Welch & Margret Woodroffe	...	27 July ,,
Hezy Dunsford & Elizabeth Cocke	...	30 Oct. ,,
Richard Prynge & Jane Oland, *alias* Taylor	...	25 Jan. ,,

John Kerswell & Elizabeth Mill, w. ... 26 [——] 1610
John Pollerd & Margaret Coule, servant to Joan Hog ... ... 24 [——] „
Thomas Farland, *alias* Riggs [———] & Emlene Knyghte ... ... 25 [——] „
John Percy & Anstace Holmes ... ... 7 [——] „
Nicholas Leeman & Jane Tooke, *alias* Foxe ... 25 [——] „
John Welland & Jane Hurley ... ... [———] „
Henry Fowler & Margaret Manynge ... [—] Feb. „
Barnard Tucker & Joan Darke ... ... [———] „
Thomas Lake & Mary Rudge ... ... [—] Apr. „
John Colam & Joan Pepell, w. ... ... [———] „
[———] Moore & Elizabeth Greedy ... [———] „
John Hempton & Anne Dowdney ... ... 26 Feb. „
Richard Robins & Prudence Hope ... [———] „
Thomas Hancocke & Margaret Bestley, w. ... 19 Apr. 1612
France Lane & Katheryn Style ... ... 6 June „
Peter Ashelford, senr., & Joan Lane, w. ... 13 July „
John Raddon & Tomazen Rudge ... ... 2 Nov. „
Wm. Foseno & Agnes Read ... ... 23 Nov. „
Simon Davy & Anstace Williams ... ... 13 Jan. „
George Clarke & Judith Bidgood ... ... 3 Feb. „
John Goodyear & Mary Playse ... ... 14 Apr. 1613
Richard Gracy & Christian Starke ... 5 May „
Humfry Cole, *alias* Kerswell, & Florence Pococke ... ... 14 July „
Arthur Templer & Tomazen Rigge ... 23 Aug. „
John Rowe & Joan Cape ... ... 8 Sep. „
Thomas Crosse & Elizabeth Pearce, w. ... 27 Sep. „
Robert Salter & Pentycost Denniz, w. ... 31 Oct. „
John Trickey & Elizabeth Knight ... ... 2 May 1614
Henry Dunsford & Agnes Norcotta ... 4 May „
William Harris & Jone Cole, *alias* Kerswell ... 23 May „
Robert Lemen & Elizabeth Maderidge ... 26 Sep. „
John Parkehouse & Agnes Lee ... ... 25 Feb. „
Richard Marshall & Pascha Rugge ... 28 Feb. „
Robert Coales & Isabell Hurley ... ... 5 June 1615
James Wood & Joane Parkhouse ... ... 15 Sep. „
Cuthbert Rugge & [———] [———] ... 14 Oct. „
Augustin Facy & Katherine Dunne ... 29 Nov. „

Christopher Marshall & Joane Tooker	...	29 Nov. 1615
William Williams & Tomsine Graunt	...	26 Dec. ,,
James Harvy & Mary Champneyes	...	5 Feb. ,,
George Dowdeney & Mary Holwell	...	10 Feb. ,,
John Dowdeney & Amy Culliford ...	...	12 Feb. ,,
John Starkam & Ann Baker ...	...	12 Feb. ,,
Richard Ashelford & Mary Prowse	...	12 Feb. ,,
John Coram & Joane Burman ...	...	12 Feb. ,,
Richard Brooke & Grace Viccary ...	...	[———] 1616
[———] Woodroffe & Emma Cadbury	...	[———] ,,
[———] [——] ts & Amy Hodge ...	...	[—] Oct. ,,
Rich [——] [——] gey & Joane Pierce	...	[———] ,,
John Coales & Ellen Dowdney ...	...	[———] ,,
Ambrose Cotterill & Agnes Dowdney	...	13 Feb. ,,
Hugh Gilbert & Julian Tozer ...	...	13 Feb. ,,
Samuell James & Anne Keey ...	...	14 Feb. ,,
Robert Dunn & [———] [———]	...	5 Oct. ,,
John B [——] & Anne G [——] ...	...	6 Oct. ,,
George Dewlinge & Agnes Coole ...	...	23 Oct. ,,
Tho. Waringe & Anastice Cheeke ...	...	20 Nov. ,,
John Burston & Ann Cottrell ...	...	6 Oct. ,,
John Menephye & Ann Splatt ...	...	21 Dec. ,,
James Callow & Elizabeth Reade ...	...	29 Apr. ,,
Henery Barnes & Margaret Courtney	...	12 May ,,
William Gilbert & Roose Pollard ...	...	24 May ,,
William Cottr [——] & Catherine [———]	...	[———] ,,
Peter Mill & Joan Manninge ...	...	[———] ,,
Robert Berye & Alice [———] ...	...	[———] ,,
[———] Berrye & [———] [———]	...	[———] ,,
Roger Coole & Joan Rudge ...	...	5 Oct. 1618
Edward Whidrow & Mary Bysshopp	...	[—] Sep. ,,
Humfray Burnerd & Tamasine Williams	...	12 Oct. ,,

VOLUME II.

"In the raigne of our sovereign lord James, by the grace of god of England, Ffrance, for the eighteenth, and of Scotland, the three and fiftieth. A true register of all the marriges in Uffeculme from the Seventh of March, 1618."

Edward Hellier & Margreat Crosse	...	20 May 1619
Henry Manning & Jane Helman ...	...	1 May ,,

John Frier & Johan Woodroffe	2 Aug.	1619
William Oland & Elinor Butson	27 Sep.	,,
William Clarke & Anstice Androwe ...	30 Sep.	,,
Philip More & Johan Tweedie	11 Oct.	,,
Humferye Butson & Margerie Jewell ...	22 Nov.	,,
William Howe, *alias* Tanner, & Elynor Blackmore	22 Nov.	,,
Robert James & Johan Searle	30 Jan.	,,
Thomas Middledon & Alice Rudge ...	12 Feb.	,,
John Percye & [———] [———]	28 Feb.	,,
Henry Manninge & Jane Helman	1 May	,,
Edward Hellier & Margaret Crosse ...	25 May	,,
John Fryer & Johan Woodroffe	2 Aug.	,,
William Oland & Elnor Buston	27 Sep.	,,
William Starke & Anstice Anderoe ...	30 Sep.	,,
Phillip More & Johan Greedie	11 Oct.	,,
Humphry Butson & Margery Jewell ...	22 Nov.	,,
William How, *alias* Tanner, & Ellinor Blackmore	22 Nov.	,,
Robert Coomes & Johan Searle	30 Jan.	,,
Thomas Middledon & Alice Rudge ...	12 Feb.	,,
David Berry & Margaret Cater	24 Apr.	1620
Atwell Whidon & Anne Smith	21 Aug.	,,
George Forsdon & Elizabeth Bicknell ...	23 Oct.	,,
Francis Bowden & Elizabeth Chafe ...	30 Oct.	,,
Robert Dorchester & Mary Vigar	28 Nov.	,,
Richard Dun & Mary Mill	29 May	1621
William Middledon & Johan Baker ...	5 Nov.	,,
John Dowdney & Agnes Sawne	29 Nov.	,,
Bartholomew Pococke & Julian Heydon ...	16 Jan.	,,
John Cole & Johan Still	16 Jan.	,,
Richard Sprage & Christian Sanders ...	21 Jan.	,,
Robert Read & Geane Sachell	30 Jan.	,,
John Williams & Jone Gold	4 Feb.	,,
John Alwaye & Thamsin Bickner	4 Feb.	,,
George Heithfield & Ann Starkey	7 Feb.	,,
William Ellicott & Priscilla Pringe ...	11 Feb.	,,
William Read & Edith Thomas	13 Feb.	,,
Elias German & Mary Mogridge	1 July	1622
Robert Dowdney & Jane Holway	18 July	,,

John Sourton & Johan Watte ...	...	8 Sep.	1622
Humphry Webber & Bridget Amery	...	16 Sep.	,,
John Powell & Elizabeth Welch ...	...	17 Oct.	,,
Samuel Bishoppe & Elizabeth Butson	...	4 Nov.	,,
Henry Parsons & Wilmote Warren	...	29 Jan.	,,
Richard Woodroffe & Ellen Marshall	...	3 Feb.	,,
John Garnsey & Mary Dowdny ...	...	3 Feb.	,,
Edward Shobrooke & Ellen Cotterell	...	8 May	1623
George Pococke & Thomasin Warren	...	4 July	,,
Anthony Dowdny & Margret Leyman	...	4 Aug.	,,
John Hellier & Julian Tozer ...	...	19 Jan.	,,
William London & Mary Oland ...	...	2 Sep.	1624
Robert Bishoppe & Johan Brooke ...	...	23 Sep.	,,
Richard Rugge & Johan Dowdny ...	...	27 Apr.	1625
Bartholomew Wood & Mary Potter	...	22 May	,,
Jo. Rowlings & Joan Austine ...	...	22 May	,,
Thomas German & Mary Sander ...	...	22 June	,,
William Welsh & Anne Tanner ...	...	8 Nov.	,,
William Smale & Abigail Holwill ...	...	19 Nov.	,,
William Cross & Allice Read ...	...	24 Apr.	1626
Francis Coram & Allice Culliford ...	...	25 June	,,
Nicholas Rudge & Elenor Oland ...	...	24 Aug.	,,
Henry Dunn & Elizabeth Hancocke	...	13 Aug.	,,
Nicolas Manley & Johan Cutheridge	...	24 Oct.	,,
John Maye & Thomasen Cheeke ...	...	9 Nov.	,,
William Woodroffe & Margret Philpins	...	17 Jan.	,,
Richard Jewell & Johan Furber ...	...	9 Apr.	1627
Henry Dowdney & Johan Lamprey	...	12 June	,,
Robert Marshall & Anne Pringe, w.	...	5 July	,,
Richard Clarke & Fayth Butston ...	...	9 July	,,
John Fryer & Mary Furber ...	...	9 July	,,
William Dunford & Ellen Bishoppe	...	14 Sep.	,,
Henry Furber & Julyan Tozer ...	...	5 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Dowdney & Anne Wade	...	28 Nov.	,,
Simon Woolcott & Elizabeth Joet	...	15 May	1628
Jarvis Ransford & Agnes Culliford	...	15 June	,,
John Starke & Jone Turner ...	...	1 Sep.	,,
John Dunsford & Mary Amery ...	...	16 Sep.	,,
Robert Powell & Mary Gaunt ...	...	15 Oct.	,,
Edward Pooke & Julyan Pepperell	...	3 Nov.	,,

[———] Hutchens & Mary Mayior	...	28 Jan.	1628
William Gaye & Richawrd Rawlins	...	31 Jan.	„
Richard Holwill & Elizabeth Goodyeare	...	8 Apr.	1629
Nicholas Lutley & Welthinn Fryar	...	17 Apr.	„
Nicholas Dowdney & Margret Holcumbe	...	30 Apr.	„
Augustine Salter & Joan Keeper ...	...	9 May	„
Henry Bale & Allice Pooke ...	...	9 July	„
John Lutley & Dorothy Norton ...	...	1 Sep.	„
Henry Mayior & Elizabeth Lantrowe	...	9 Sep.	„
Richard Pullins & Anstice Goodyere	...	12 Sep.	„
John Stone & Rebecca [———] ...	...	30 Sep.	„
Richard Joslen & Dionis Fryar ...	...	5 Nov.	„
Richard Persey & Joan Starke ...	...	18 Jan.	„
Richard Stevens & Katherine Gilburne	...	19 Apr.	1630
John Clarke & Maudlen Facey ...	...	1 May	„
John Weare & Agnes Leyman ...	...	2 July	„
John Taylor & Dionis Sweete ...	...	17 July	„
Richard Woodroffe & Agnes Dunne	...	3 Aug.	„
James Heame & Allice Pearsey ...	...	25 Aug.	„
James Tapscott & Ellen Jnough ...	...	13 Sep.	„
Christopher Long & Mary Stone ...	...	20 Oct.	„
William Pollard & Joan Marsley ...	...	21 Oct.	„
John Clogge & Marian Warren ...	...	28 Oct.	„
Richard Parrett & Joan Farthinge ...	...	1 Nov.	„
Edmund Speccott, esq., & Elizabeth Walrond		5 Jan.	„
Henry Thorne & Honour Lampery	...	2 May	1631
John Rowe & Anne Cole ...	...	25 June	„
Robert Taylor & Joan Willes ...	...	19 Sep.	„
Hugh Please & Julyan Read ...	...	25 Nov.	„
John Shayton & Jane Bowerman ...	...	14 Jan.	„
John Bishoppe & Sarah Hill ...	...	15 Jan.	„
George Leyman & Mary Wishe ...	...	5 Feb.	„
Abraham Parker & Margrett London	...	1 May	1632
Henry Exworthy & Joan Gill ...	...	8 June	„
John Forte & Charity Berry ...	...	26 July	„
Valentine Ridgeway & Annie Marshall	...	18 Oct.	„
Richard Clarke & Agnes London ...	...	29 Oct.	„
John Man & Mary Cottrell ...	...	26 Nov.	„
Christopher Maudlen & Joan Davy	...	31 Jan.	„
Michael White & Mary Sanders ...	...	11 Feb.	„

John Rows & Elizabeth Norris ...	...	14 Feb. 1632
John Batten & Margrett Butson ...	...	29 Apr. 1633
William Holwill & Mary Broadbeare	...	1 May ,,
Peter Pepperell & Annie Woodbery	...	20 May ,,
Thomas Read & Elizabeth Powell ...	...	12 Aug. ,,
John Mander & Bidye Lampery ...	...	19 Aug. ,,
John Storkham & Mary Pooke ...	...	23 Sep. ,,
John Pringe & Rebekah Stone ...	...	23 Sep. ,,
John Ley & Anne Starke ...	...	13 Oct. ,,
James Priddy & Mary Facy ...	...	3 Nov. ,,
John Pococke & Thomasine Golsworthy	...	11 Nov. ,,
Robert Dunne & Elizabeth Uppington	...	12 Nov. ,,
Robert Shakle & Allice Rawlins ...	...	25 Nov. ,,
John Pearse & Agnis Rigs ...	...	28 Nov. ,,
John Wollcott & Honour Black ...	...	2 June 1634
George Moore, gent., & Joan Hollway	...	18 June ,,
James Pooke & Dorothie Lutley ...	...	26 June ,,
Henry Greedie & Gartrid Holwill ...	...	18 Aug. ,,
John Bowdon & Joan Furse ...	...	10 Sep. ,,
William Stephens & Anne Quirke ...	...	15 Sep. ,,
John Persey & Anne Harris ...	...	15 Oct. ,,
Peter Pepperell & Mary Fowler ...	...	27 Nov. ,,
Hugh Hooper & Jecholia Lawrence	...	12 Jan. ,,
William Clarke & Dorothy Greene...	...	6 Apr. 1635
Ames Franke & Agnes Brooke ...	...	23 Apr. ,,
John Lewes & Joan Greenslade ..	...	14 June ,,
John Ball & Mary Knight ...	...	14 Sep. ,,
Roger Middleton & Katherine Way	...	19 Oct. ,,
Humfry Welsh & Marie Briant ...	...	29 Oct. ,,
John Harte & Mary Stone ...	...	14 Jan. ,,
Philip Moore & Agnis Parkhouse ...	...	16 Jan. ,,
Robert Pepperell & Thomsine Butler	...	1 Feb. ,,
James Barnes & Jane Mayior ...	...	1 Feb. ,,
Peter Atkins & Sarah Cornish ...	...	18 Feb. ,,
Edward Harris & Joan Hutchins ...	...	13 June 1636
[———] Hurley & [———] [———]	...	14 June ,,
Richard Tayler & Anstice Pullin ...	...	17 Aug. ,,
John Garnsey & Elizabeth Franke	...	5 Oct. ,,
John Tanner & Thomasine Croker ...	...	24 Nov. ,,
John Smith & Elizabeth Weaver ...	...	26 Nov. ,,

Richard Pearsey & Mary Abbutte ...	...	18 Apr.	1637
Richard Fuings & Mary Clarke ...	...	20 June	„
Bartholomew Suirce & Dionis Dowdney	...	29 June	„
George Colle & Agnes Moore ...	...	19 July	„
Zacharie Cudmore & Mary Walrond	...	8 Aug.	„
William Knight & Mary Horwood...	...	19 Aug.	„
Robert Leyman & Grace Chard ...	...	21 Aug.	„
George Baker & Elizabeth Hollwell	...	21 Aug.	„
Thomas Marke & Mary Dowdney ...	...	25 Sep.	„
Francis Milles & Wilmote Robbins	...	30 Oct.	„
Humfry Culliford & Katherine Greene	...	11 Nov.	„
Phillip Rowe & Judith Membry ...	...	20 Nov.	„
William Cumbe & Anne Middleton	...	11 Apr.	1638
Henry Gill & Mary Leyman ...	...	2 May	„
John Davyes & Agnes Ackland ...	...	15 May	„
Anthony Pooke & Elizabeth Goodridge	...	22 May	„
Peter Balle & Sibill Billing ...	...	23 June	„
Arthur Dowdny & Mary Twitchinge	...	30 June	„
John Shorney & Ann James ...	...	7 Aug.	„
John Goodyeere & Ann Taylor ...	...	29 Sep.	„
John Lake & Thomasin Rigs ...	...	5 Oct.	„
John Rudge & Florence Hurley ...	...	22 Oct.	„
Edward Wood & Mary Hollway ...	...	31 Oct.	„
John Kerswell & Joan Wadham ...	...	22 Nov.	„
William Crosse & Joan Tucker ...	...	27 Nov.	„
John Shappen & Mary Lucum ...	...	14 Jan.	„
Henry Bowerman & Thomasine Pringe	...	25 Feb.	„
Robert Carter & Joan Osmond ...	...	2 Mar.	„
Christopher Bray & Mary Crosse ...	...	18 May	1639
Bartholomew Welland & Mary [———]	...	22 May	„
John Blackmore & Judith Bithey ...	...	28 Aug.	„
John Osmond & Tacey How ...	...	29 June	„
Robert Hurley & Martha Membry	...	18 Feb.	„
Andrew Bryante & Ellnor Shappen	...	14 Apr.	1640
George Parkhouse & Dunes Eastbrooke	...	20 Apr.	„
Andrew Hurley & Jane Wadham ...	...	29 Apr.	„
Richard Rugge & Elliz. Collard ...	...	13 June	„
William Kent & Christen Colle ...	...	24 June	„
William Phillips & Marren Lawrence	...	24 June	„
Christopher Foxe & Susanna Slee ...	...	1 July	„

John Bray & Edith Fursdon	2 July	1640
Anthony Musgrove & Joan Greene... ...	25 July	,,
Thomas Woolcotte & Allice Lampny ...	19 Aug.	,,
Thomas Sumptur & Mary Kerslake ...	8 Sep.	,,
Peter Pepperell & Jone Goalferay	14 Sep.	,,
David Loney & Joan Hayward	13 Oct.	,,
Robert Rigs & Anne Filkins	22 May	1641
William Farthinge & Joan Middleton ...	22 May	,,
Henry Oland & Elizabeth Kinge	27 May	,,
William Fowler & Thomasin Culliford ...	14 July	,,
Nicholas Dodge & Allice Harris	5 Oct.	,,
Clement Callow & Mary Notte	6 Oct.	,,
Walter Davy & Susanna Twitchings ...	30 Oct.	,,
Edward Lee & Mary Hurley	2 Nov.	,,
Robert Holwill & Margrett Riggs	24 Jan.	,,
John Loney & Mary Membry	29 Jan.	,,
Giles Brooke & Isett Tapscotte	5 Feb.	,,
John Baker & Mellony Hollway	19 Mar.	,,
Richard Persey & Mary Rigs	2 May	1642
Richard Lutley & Dorothy Leyman ...	6 June	,,
John Weeks & Elliza Bishoppe	27 June	,,
Abraham Caddy & Francis Rigs, *alias* Farland	9 July	,,
John Dowdney & Anstice Maurice ...	28 July	,,
Simon Prist & Mary Tapscotte	27 Aug.	,,
Francis Shobrooke & Priscilla Adams ...	12 Sep.	,,
John Atkins & Judith Harte	5 Oct.	,,
John Allway & Prudence Blackmore ...	26 Nov.	,,
Peter Read & Dorothy Allway	12 Apr.	1643
John Chicke & Agnes Parker	19 Apr.	,,
John Stockham & Sidwell Joanes	25 Apr.	,,
Henry Osmond & Mary Grove	4 May	,,
Bartholomew Bickham & Elliza Culliford ...	25 May	,,
Robert Middleton & Grace Blackmore ...	25 May	,,
John Manne & Mary Foxe	2 Aug.	,,
Edward Page & Joan Androw	25 Nov.	,,
John Maninge & Jesse Warringe	27 Nov.	,,
William Smith & Anne Caddy	2 Dec.	,,
James Burrow & Joan Coram	3 Dec.	,,
Jarvis Ransford & Barbara Woodrow ...	17 Feb.	,,
Simon Welch & Jane Butston	17 Feb.	,,

William Marke & Elliza Steere	19 Feb.	1643
Francis Keepe & Jane Purdew	9 May	1644
Thomas Furber & Elizabeth Farwell ...	23 May	„
John Moore & Allice Sheepherd	4 July	„
Thomas Warren & Johan Androw ...	13 July	„
Philip Frith & Anis Blackmore	14 July	„
William Collins, gent., & Anne Hollway ...	17 July	„
Edward Parkhouse & Johan Sheepherd ...	17 July	„
Charles Salter & Ellizabeth Harve ...	19 Nov.	„
John Duleinge & Agnes Moore	8 Apr.	1645
Richard Lock & Anne Moore	8 May	„
John Fryer & Agnes Pitte	2 June	„
Thomas Thomas & Joyce Wright	28 July	„
Richard Marshall & Elliza Moulton ...	2 Oct.	„
John Persyll & Bridget Steevens	20 Nov.	„
William Starke & Elliza Starke	13 Dec.	„
Richard Keepe & Allice Rugge	2 Mar.	„
John Rose & Anne Lane	31 Mar.	1646
James Woodbery & Tabitha Wills... ...	16 Apr.	„
Thomas Tozer & Edith Drew	23 Apr.	„
Robert Shapcott, gent., & Mrs. Anna Walrond	12 May	„
George Prince & Pascha Marshall	25 May	„
Augustine Hooper & Dunes Parkhouse ...	1 June	„
Richard Langderd & Agnes Baker... ...	25 June	„
Henry Skinner & Rebekah Norish ...	7 July	„
Nicholas Hilchwike & Margrett Upton ...	20 July	„
Humfry Lutley & Ellen Starke	25 July	„
John Fowler & Mary Dunne	10 Aug.	„
John Holt & Mary Moore	25 Aug.	„
Henry Drew & Joan Hollway	27 Aug.	„
Joseph Drew & Mary [———]	27 Aug.	„
Daniel Dunn & Armanell Leyman, *alias* Brooke	29 Aug.	„
George Knight & Bridgett Read	14 Sep.	„
James Rabjent & Grace Lampry	3 Oct.	„
Peter Snow & Joan Cottrell	12 Oct.	„
Robert Dier & Anstice Woode	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Hutchings & Joan Cheeke ...	22 Oct.	„
William Stark & Mary Drew	25 Dec.	„
Thomas Membry & Dorothy Lane ...	26 Dec.	„
Francis Woodrow & Joan Keeper	29 Dec.	„

Hugh Sanders & Frances Gibbey ...	...	3 Jan.	1646
Robert Greene & Prudence Stileringe	...	4 Jan.	,,
John Kerslake & Joan Sumpter ...	...	28 Jan.	,,
Humfry Spurway & Ellnor Bellamy	...	28 Jan.	,,
Henry Barons & Allice Woodrow ...	...	18 Feb.	,,
John Crosse & Elizabeth Skinner ...	...	28 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Bowden & Eliza Pringe ...	...	23 Mar.	,,
Tho. Lane & Eliza Marker ...	...	25 Mar.	1647
Robert Merson & Ellen Hollway ...	...	10 Apr.	,,
John Trickhey & Joan Tapscotte ...	...	17 Apr.	,,
Li [———] Davy & Jane Bradfoard	...	23 June	,,
John Burrow & Ellen Dowdney ...	...	12 Aug.	,,
Joseph Adams & Anne Cole ...	...	9 Sep.	,,
Thomas Hill & Amy Heale ...	...	28 Sep.	,,
Edward Marshall & Dorothy Pooke	...	29 Nov.	,,
Francis Pratt & Frances Mills ...	...	8 Dec.	,,
Richard Persy & Susanna Knight ...	...	9 Dec.	,,
Humfry Ashelford & Mary Law ...	...	15 Jan.	,,
John Shappen & Wilmotte Dowdney	...	28 Jan.	,,
Henry Dowdney & Ellen Cole ...	...	3 Mar.	,,
Robert Langdon, *alias* Jeffery, & Ellen Rigs		11 Mar.	,,
Henry Western & Eliza Cole ...	...	4 Apr.	1648
John Rowsewell & Elliz. Pitte ...	...	3 July	,,
Robert Bragg & Anne Cunnett ...	...	11 Oct.	,,
William Tarre & Agnes Stone ...	...	19 Oct.	,,
John Shollise & Anne [———] ...	...	11 Nov.	,,
John Goodridge & Anne Bishopp ...	...	22 Nov.	,,
Edward Rowland & Elliz. Bartlette	...	29 Dec.	,,
Peter James & Joan Dowdney ...	...	18 Jan.	,,
Richard Marshall & Frances Dowdney	...	3 Feb.	,,
William James & Joan Pittman ...	...	14 May	1649
William Bishoppe & Bridgett Persey	...	14 May	,,
John Butson & Thamsene Challis ...	...	21 May	,,
Anthony Heithfield & Susanna Crosse	...	12 June	,,
Robert Twitchings & Amy Dowdney	...	23 June	,,
William Benett & Susanna Whiddon	...	10 Sep.	,,
Reynoll Gange & Elizabeth Gower	...	29 Nov.	,,
Roger Bussell & Joan Palfrey ...	...	20 Feb.	,,
John Butson & Dinah Hensonn ...	...	28 Mar.	1650
John Delan & Agnes Palmer ...	...	4 May	,,

Mathew Ashelford & Thomsine Fowler	...	11 May 1650
Robert Harris & Anne Davy, *alias* Cutler	...	25 May ,,
Robert Smith & Bridgett Dowdney	...	1 June ,,
Edward Hunt & Ellizabeth Thorne	...	15 June ,,
Walter Gale & Edith Webber ...	...	20 June ,,
Charles Ford, gent., & Thomsine Webber	...	22 June ,,
Anthony Johnslinge & Mary Osmond	...	24 June ,,
John Moore & Jane Farmer ...	...	12 July ,,
John Baker & Mary Simms ...	...	19 July ,,
Anthony Steephens & Jane Keeper	...	13 Aug. ,,
William Cumbe & Mary Pringe ...	...	24 Aug. ,,
Henry Hurley & Anne Wescumbe...	...	16 Sep. ,,
Nicholas Row & Jane Waldron ...	...	19 Sep. ,,
Thomas Rugge & Katherine Kinge	...	4 Oct. ,,
Robert Hagly & Margrett Berry ...	...	14 Oct. ,,
Gregorie Savorie & Ellen Lake ...	...	24 Oct. ,,
Henry Westerne & Margret Cloutsham	...	1 Jan. ,,
John Lake & Joan Hales	...	30 Jan. ,,
John Dowdney & Elliza Crosse ...	...	25 Feb. ,,
George Sprague & Katherine Callow	...	31 Mar. 1651
William Moroid & Mary Gilimarte	...	19 May ,,
Robert Ley & Ellizabeth Parsons ...	...	20 May ,,
Edward Williams & Mellony Parker	...	14 June ,,
Francis Butson & Joan Manninge ...	...	23 June ,,
Henry Hooke & Elliza Rugge ...	...	8 Aug. ,,
Hum. Stear & Gean Cole ...	...	12 Aug. ,,
James Lee & Anne Upington ...	...	27 Oct. ,,
Richard Shakell & Jane Chubbey ...	...	1 Nov. ,,
William Langdon & Elliz. Woodrow	...	15 Nov. ,,
Samuel Anthony & Mary Sumpter	...	16 Dec. ,,
Francis Willmington & Allice Bishoppe	...	7 Feb. ,,
Phillip Allen & Joan [———] ...	...	14 Feb. ,,
William Joyse & Margrett Meshum	...	7 Apr. 1652
John Ballinie & Mary Hice ...	...	26 Apr. ,,
John Palmer & Mary Drew ...	...	13 May ,,
George Cumbe & Joan [———] ...	...	22 May ,,
Humfry Moss & Sarah Every ...	...	31 May ,,
Thomas Smith & Mawde Welsh ...	...	24 June ,,
Hezekiah Baker & Mary Man ...	...	17 Sep. ,,
Daniel Forde & Joan Wescumbe ...	...	29 Sep. ,,

Daniel Challis & Gorterd Evelligh ... ... 1 Nov. 1652
Mathew James & Sarah Persey ... ... 1 Nov. ,,
Edward Cole & Bridgett Prince ... ... 6 Dec. ,,
John Fosse & Mary Starke ... ... 14 Dec. ,,
Richard Minell & Mary Godfray ... ... 31 Dec. ,,
Lewes Noraish & Martha Richards ... 19 Jan. ,,
John Timell & Alice Thorne ... ... 22 Jan. ,,
George Rowland & Fortune Wescumbe ... 9 Mar. ,,
John Lane & Jone Butson ... ... 25 Apr. 1653
Thomas Bridgman & Mary Hooper ... 25 Apr. ,,
Richard Woodrow & Emlin Parish ... 2 May ,,
John Mills & Mary Challis ... ... 11 May ,,
William Hollway & Beaten Hearte ... 16 May ,,
Robert Husy & Abigail Ayshelford ... 19 [——] ,,
William James & Mellony Webber ... 27 June ,,
Le [——] Pearse & Cirill Gratlands ... 29 June ,,
John Westerne & Thomsin Rowlands ... 7 Aug. ,,
Hugh Cumbe & Ann Butson ... ... 22 Sep. ,,
Edward Pratt & Joan Hill ... ... 24 Sep. ,,
Francis Sanders & Mary Baker ... ... 24 Sep. ,,
Robert Allen & Anstice Cheeke ... ... 26 Sep. ,,
John Clarke & Mary Balliman ... ... 26 Sep. ,,
William Potter & Mary Foxe ... ... 26 Sep. ,,

A true Register of all those whose purpose of Marriage hath been published in the parish of Uffculme, and are married, or at least have had their certificate to that purpose from me Christopher Palfrey, Register of the Parish aforesayd since November the last day, 1653.

Edward Marshall & Margrett Fursdon ... 14 Dec. 1653
James Woodrow, of Uffculme, & Margrett, d. of Thomas Webber, of Burlescombe 28 Dec. ,,
Ames Tozer & Elizabeth Satchell ... ... 30 Jan. ,,
James Bowering, of Samford Arundell, & Anne Woodrow ... ... 16 Feb. ,,
James Turner & Mary White ... ... 13 Mar. ,,
Henry Bishoppe, of Culmstock, & Elizabeth Heyman ... ... 10 Apr. 1654
John Rugge & Elizabeth Crosse ... ... 10 Apr. ,,
John Pococke & Allice Butson ... ... 15 May ,,
Richard Woodrow & Honor Searle ... 15 May ,,

Thomas Baker & Joan, d. of William Starke	22 May	1657
John Hurley & Elizabeth Kitchen	12 June	,,
Joseph Lane & Elizabeth Gallaway, w. ...	12 June	,,
Humphry How & Bridget Batten	12 June	,,
William Cottrell & Grace Rawlins ...	29 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Dummett & Mary Callow ...	14 Nov.	,,
Henry Callow & Elizabeth Starke ...	6 Jan.	,,
John Man & Patience Middleton	3 Feb.	,,
Thomas Lee & Grace Henson	24 Feb.	,,
John Pitte & Elizabeth Leach, of Talliton ...	26 Feb.	,,
Henry Manninge & Agnes May, of Broadhembry	3 Mar.	,,
Thomas Pooke & Isett Bickleigh	22 July	1658
Walter Legge & Willmott Pooke	22 July	,,
Phillip Southwood & Ellizabeth Rowland ...	31 July	,,
Nicholas Hollway & Richord Androw, w. ...	30 Sep.	,,
William Rawlings & Agnes Westerne ...	2 Oct.	,,
James Cheeke & Mary Poundsford... ...	23 Oct.	,,
Edward Woodberry & Jane Edwards, w. ...	7 Nov.	,,
William Hole & Mary Leyman	1 Dec.	,,
John Starke & Jone Rugge	25 Dec.	,,
John Brownesey & Richowrd Adams ...	25 Dec.	,,
John Woodrow & Jone Greene	1 Jan.	,,
John Towse & Priscilla Webber	18 Jan.	,,
James Band & Susanna Rose	15 Feb.	,,
Thomas Battyn & Allice Cheeke	4 Mar.	,,
William Meere & Jone Row, w.	22 Mar.	,,
Nathaniel Saunders & Allice Turpin ...	26 Mar.	,,
Samuel Hollwill & Mary Morish	2 Apr.	1659
Richard Austen & Allice Stone	2 Apr.	,,
Richard Whitrow & Thomsine Knowman ...	5 May	,,
John Gerrard & Mary Knowman	5 May	,,
Humphrey Bishopp & Mary Palmer ...	26 May	,,
Henry Blackmore & Dorothy Harte ...	20 June	,,
Robert Genings & Margrett Rowland ...	22 Aug.	,,
Francis Bidgood & Barbarrah Perkings ...	24 Aug.	,,
Mark Hill & Mary Tomson	1 Nov.	,,
John Butson & Prudence Marker	3 Nov.	,,
Thomas Younge & Tacey Rugge	21 Nov.	,,
Rober Maninge & Jone Ackland	8 Dec.	,,

Thomas Young & Tacey Rugg	21 Oct.	1659
Robert Knight & Elliz. Guter	24 Nov.	,,
Christopher Dowdney & Elliz. Parker ...	23 Jan.	,,
Christopher Baker & Patience Harden ...	27 Mar.	,,
John Jarmen, gent., & Mary, d. of William Walrond, esq.	16 July	1660
Jonas Kendole & Mary Pratt	26 July	,,
Christopher, s. of David Marshall, & Elnor Holway, at Culmstocke	29 Aug.	,,
Henry Dowdney & Anne Mills, d. of Mr. John Mills	26 May	1661
John Heyme & Elizabeth Man	27 May	,,
Robert Tozer & Friswell Baker	3 June	,,
James Marshall & Mary Tanner, *alias* Howe, w., both of Dunkeswell	1 July	,,
Josias Corpe & Mary, d. of William Starke ...	11 Nov.	,,
Thomas Whiterow & Mary, d. of John Rawlins	2 Dec.	,,
Edward Callow & Hannah Hill	15 Jan.	,,
Christopher Taylor & Thomasin Werd ...	17 Mar.	,,
John Persey & Sarah Woodrow	20 Mar.	1662
John Brownsey & Agnis Authrey	15 June	,,
George Dowdney & Mary Piercie	9 Aug.	,,
Amos Salter & Anstice Furburre	24 Nov.	,,
Richard Knight & Katherine Henson ...	6 Dec.	,,
Elias Fursee & Anne Piercie	2 May	1663
Peter Burrow & Mary Walrond	21 May	,,
Simon Merlin & Mary Michael	28 June	,,
Peter Oland & Agnis Starke	1 Aug.	,,
Thomas Smith & Joane James	4 Oct.	,,
John Burrow, of Loupit, & Mary Carter ...	21 Oct.	,,
Daniel Patch, *alias* Pierce, & Ellen Broome ...	15 Nov.	,,
Philip Potter & Mary Baker, of Sheldon ...	20 Feb.	,,
William Bartlet & Rebekah Marshall ...	21 Apr.	1664
William Pavy & Katherine Farre	27 June	,,
Richard Channing, of Luppitt, & Jone Drew	27 June	,,
John Moore & Katherine Darke	30 June	,,
William Weekes & Mary Harding... ...	6 Aug.	,,
Simon Gill & Alice Rawlins	3 Oct.	,,
Henry Middleton & Jane Woodland ...	8 Oct.	,,
Marke Moore & Susan Woollcot	4 Apr.	1665

James Callow & Elianor Summers, of Halberton	4 Apr.	1665
John Garnsey & Joane Marks	17 May	,,
Humphrey Bray & Agnis Keeper, *alias* Parkhurm	24 June	,,
Edward Pooke & Jane Stevens	27 June	,,
Henry Pring & Margaret Knight	3 July	,,
Thomas Pooke & Mary Fowler	8 July	,,
Benedict Hawker & Agnis Middleton ...	9 July	,,
John Androw & Joane Sheepheard ...	21 Aug.	,,
Edward Osmond & Joane Downe	1 Nov.	,,
Henry Gailard & Anne Whiddon	7 Feb.	,,
George Heathfield, *alias* Hart, & Thomasine Lake	19 Aug.	1666
Thomas Leigh & Mary Middleton	20 Aug.	,,
Edward Pavy & Catherine Auton	20 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Dodge & Joane Read	27 Sep.	,,
Mr. Edward Seaward, of Exeter, & Mrs. Mary Wood	15 Nov.	,,
Edward Authrey, of Culmstock, & Joane Starke	26 Nov.	,,
Thomas Croydon & Wilmot Burrow ...	9 May	1667
John Nields & Anne Golserry	9 May	,,
William Crosse & Anne Merson	11 May	,,
Ames Frank & Susan, d. of John Salkield, gent.	5 June	,,
Samuel Bonifant & Tacey, d. of Richard Marshall	6 June	,,
William Starke & Patience, d. of Edward Manning	24 Nov.	,,
John Dowdney & Anne Furber	30 Mar.	1668
Robert Cummins, *alias* Chilcot, & Joane Berry	30 May	,,
Robert Whidlake & Alice Timon	27 Aug.	,,
George Dowdney & Joane Lovelace ...	6 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Rugge & Bridget Rugge	16 Jan.	,,
William Facy & Anstice Cooke	28 Apr.	1669
Andrew Briant & Margaret Rosser ...	28 Apr.	,,
Peter Baker & Rose Holwell, of Willand ...	1 May	,,
Richard Woodrow & Jane Hodge	29 June	,,
John Croydon & Joane Snow	1 July	,,
John Manning & Mary Welch	26 July	,,
Richard Bond & Alice Heyme	11 Aug.	,,
William Middleton & Dorothy Clarke ...	6 Sep.	,,

William Taunton & Dunes Cooke	13 Sep.	1669
John More & Agnis Clarke	26 Jan.	,,
George Radford & Mary Starke	12 Feb.	,,
Henry Rose & Margaret Hagley, of Cullumpton	14 Feb.	,,
Augustine Stevens & Joane Loney... ...	23 Apr.	1670
John Woodbury & Grace Kent	2 May	,,
John Starke & Mary Keeper	7 May	,,
Andrew Aplin & Bridget Manning	11 June	,,
Henry Osmond, junr., & Grace Wilmorton ...	13 June	,,
William Hodge & Julian Pooke	2 July	,,
George Parkhouse & Richord Piercy ...	8 Oct.	,,
Robert Piercy & Elizabeth Tapscott, of Culmstock	15 Nov.	,,
Henry Dowdney, junr., & Agnis Rice ...	26 Nov.	,,
John Bagster, of Holcombe Rogus, & Mrs. Sarah Himstone	15 Dec.	,,
Walter Rice, junr., & Agnis Shappen ...	17 Feb.	,,
Adrian Ayshelford & Rachell Holwill ...	1 May	1671
John Dunne, of Ayshill, & Mellony Piercy, of Kentishbeare	11 May	,,
Anthony Merson & Joane Crosse	18 May	,,
Nicholas Baker & Mary Hurley	5 Aug.	,,
Henry Osmond & Christian Kent	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas Gillerd, junr., & Grace Bennett, of Sampford Peverell...	14 Oct.	,,
Robert Small & Anne, d. of Francis Dowdney	18 Nov.	,,
Bartholomew Bond & Mary Cousins ...	18 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Pring, junr., & Mary Pepperell ...	27 Nov.	,,
James Row, of Culmstock, & Mary Galloway	27 Nov.	,,
John Scorier & Mary Fowler	15 Jan.	,,
John Pring & Margaret Pewcook	22 Jan.	,,
John Hill & Julian Knight	2 Feb.	,,
John Grantland & Sarah Manly, of Sampford Peverell	12 Mar.	,,
Christopher Bussle & Mary Culliford ...	15 Apr.	1672
William Hill, of Culmstock & Mary Maunder	22 Apr.	,,
John Manning & Mary Thomas	25 Apr.	,,
Richard Piercie, junr., of Nurcot, & Mary Prince	4 May	,,
John Rendall & Anne Bat	7 May	,,

Thomas Crosse & Jane Franck	1 June	1672
George Gee & Hannah, d. of John Moor ...	6 July	„
John Ketchell & Agnis Not	9 July	„
John Cottrell & Alice Gailard	1 Aug.	„
Henry Philips & Barbara Williams, of Halberton	3 Aug.	„
William Bidgood & Anne Inno	7 Aug.	„
John Kent & Tacey Marshall	3 Sep.	„
Bernard Prince & Mary Hitchcock ...	19 Oct.	„
William Hutchins & Mary Barnefield ...	26 Oct.	„
Simon Gill & Dorcas Tottle, of Plymtree ...	6 Feb.	„
Richard Woodroffe & Mary Henson, of Burlescombe	14 Apr.	1673
John Jeffery, *alias* Langdon, & Jane Bidgood	21 Apr.	„
John Pepperell & Grace Lake	30 Apr.	„
John Gill & Elizabeth Gourd	5 June	„
Roger Middleton & Susan Prince	10 June	„
Robert Weekes & Mary Braille	23 June	„
Roger Bishop & Rebekah Searle, of Aulis-combe	28 June	„
William Holwell & Rabbidge Maunder ...	18 Aug.	„
John Heyme, *alias* Cornish, & Rebekah Bale	13 Oct.	„
Humphrey David & Mary Pierce	8 Nov.	„
Giles Bishop & Sarah Bishop	13 Nov.	„
William Leaman & Grace Facy	15 Nov.	„
Christopher Knowman & Alice, d. of John Dulin	12 Feb.	„
Richard Rowland & Wilmot Shappen ...	14 Feb.	„
Francis Shobrooke & Elizabeth Tozer ...	2 May	1674
John Bray & Mary Steevens	18 May	„
Robert Smith & Grace Gibson, of Kentisbere	18 May	„
Nicholas Bowden & Thomasine Holwill ...	15 June	„
John Leaman & Elizabeth Jarman ...	30 June	„
John Lake & Anne Webber	23 July	„
John Manning & Anne Smith	3 Aug.	„
John Pepperell & Elizabeth Heyme ...	22 Aug.	„
Elias Ward, of Cullompton, & Jane, d. of John Butson	22 Oct.	„
Henry Locke & Mary Gill	23 Nov.	„
Philip Starke & Mary Loney	28 Nov.	„

Anthony Stevens & Anne Cole	17 Apr.	1675
Francis Woodroffe & Agnis Cheeke ...	8 May	,,
Henry Dodge & Jane Starke	31 May	,,
John Evans & Fides Goodridge	28 July	,,
John Guy, junr., & Eleanor Wood... ...	31 July	,,
Ambrose Brailey & Deborah Hartholy ...	31 Oct.	,,
William Starke, of Culmstock, & Elizabeth Lutley	13 Nov.	,,
Christoper Bussell & Joane Baker ...	15 Jan.	,,
Baptist Andro & Mary Potter	19 Jan.	,,
Andrew Briant & Abigail Rossiter... ...	22 Jan.	,,
Frances Piercie & Joane Heyme	22 Jan.	,,
Peter Bale & Elizabeth Hutchins	9 Apr.	1676
Robert Garnsey & Rebekah Holwill, of Kentisbere	14 Apr.	,,
Richard Rose, junr., & Margaret Lannam ...	16 Apr.	,,
John Brooke & Anne Cheeke	10 June	,,
John Loney & Alice Rabbets	26 June	,,
John Dodge & Dorothy Musgrave, of Combstock	7 Aug.	,,
William Sanders & Prudence Starke ...	21 Aug.	,,
John Stark, of Culmstock, & Grace Tozer ...	2 Sep.	,,
James Prouse & Susan Liscombe	1 Oct.	,,
John Dare, of Thorne S. Margaret, & Anne Pepperell	29 Nov.	,,
Richard Keeper & Alice How, *alias* Tanner ...	14 June	,,
Richard Lutley & Jone Mills	25 Aug.	,,
Samuel Dunne & Mary Holwill	25 Aug.	,,
John Quick & Mary Bussell	22 Sep.	,,
John Davie & Eleanor Inno	22 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Gillard, of Culmstock, & Grace Dowdney	22 Sep.	,,
Peter Dunne & Jane Fosse	19 Oct.	,,
Robert Radford & Rebecca Dulin	26 Oct.	,,
William Pepperell & Jane Woodroffe ...	17 Nov.	,,
George Gailard & Elizabeth Godfrey ...	25 Jan.	,,
John Maunder & Bridget Dowdney ...	13 Apr.	1678
John Patch, *alias* Pearce, & Mary Fursden ...	16 Apr.	,,
William Harris, of Culmstock, & Rachel Ayshelford	4 May	,,

George Leaman & Jane Shoobrooke ...	30 May	1678
Robert Dunne, *alias* Eastbrook, & Jane Browne	3 June	,,
William Small, junr., & Joane Tozer ...	10 Sep.	,,
Mark Aier & Mary Parkhouse	25 Sep.	,,
John Butson, junr., & Elizabeth Rose ...	28 Sep.	,,
John Dulin, junr., & Mary Bodly, of Kentishbeer	24 Oct.	,,
Christopher Davie, of Willand, & Eliz. Small	15 Jan.	,,
Henry Tozer & Elizabeth Cummins ...	15 Feb.	,,
John Tozer & Julian Wilmerton	15 Feb.	,,
Richard Bidgood, of Halberton, & Alice Aplin	28 Apr.	1679
Edward Bentleigh & Mary Cotterell ...	30 Apr.	,,
Thomas Ball & Mary Merlin	16 June	,,
John Parkhouse & Eliz Jeffery, *alias* Langdon	16 Sep.	,,
John Dunstar & Bridget Timon	6 Oct.	,,
William Mills & Charitie Caddie	14 Jan.	,,
Anthony Bale & Anne Ayshelford	14 Jan.	,,
Thomas Pasmore, of Blackbarrow, & Catherine Woodroffe	2 Feb.	,,

---

VOLUME III.

Edward Richards & Edith Manning ...	7 June	1680
Simon Hunt & Dorothy Shoobrooke ...	12 June	,,
Humphrey Furber & Sarah Philips ...	27 June	,,
Nicholas Pine & Catherine Davie	3 Oct.	,,
Peter Rice & Joane Jeffery	1 Nov.	,,
Richard Graves, *alias* Hooke, & Sarah Woodroffe, of Burlescombe	15 Jan.	,,
Philip Starke & Agnis Franck	14 Mar.	,,
Robert Shoobrooke & Mary Bird	5 May	1681
John Brooke & Mary Salter, junr.	29 June	,,
Henry Scoyer & Agnis Parkman	1 July	,,
John Hill & Elizabeth Davie	5 Nov.	,,
James Gauge & Mary Guy	9 Mar.	,,
John Marshall, junr., & Mary, d. of Humphrey Bowden	24 Apr.	1682
Solomon Drew, of Halberton, & Christian Bishop	25 Apr.	,,
Benjamin Rice & Jane Membury	26 Apr.	,,
George Cheeke, senr., & Joane Woodroffe ...	2 Nov.	,,

George Cheeke, junr., & Jane Pepperell ...	25 Nov.	1682
Henry Russell & Mary Salter	15 Jan.	,,
James Piercy & Anne Tozer	18 Apr.	1683
George Dulin & Elianor Knight	21 Apr.	,,
John Baker, senr., & Jane Keeper	13 June	,,
Roger Bishop & Mary Burrows, of Auliscombe	15 June	,,
Henry Leaman & Mary King, of Dunkeswell	29 June	,,
William Adams & Anne Braily	29 June	,,
Henry Jeffery, *alias* Langdon, & Mary Hodge	30 June	,,
Thomas Michell & Mary Rowland ...	19 Aug.	,,
Amoz Butson & Margaret Welsh	21 Oct.	,,
John Rose & Elizabeth Saunders	28 Nov.	,,
John Daniel & Jane Jennings	7 Apr.	1684
Nicholas Guy & Joane Forward, of Culmstock	18 Apr.	,,
Thomas Shoobrooke & Prisilla Elicot ...	26 Apr.	,,
Edward Locke & Elizabeth Callow ...	30 Apr.	,,
Edward Osmond & Margery Lutley ...	3 May	,,
Robert Tozer & Mary Rogers, of Kentishbeere	28 May	,,
Henry Rugge & Elizabeth Patch, *alias* Pearse	1 June	,,
Bartholomew Pullin & Elizabeth Barnefield	17 Nov.	,,
John Parkhouse & Joane Merlin, junr. ...	14 Feb.	,,
William Woodroffe & Mary Austine ...	14 Feb.	,,
Thomas Batten & Mary Leigh	10 Aug.	1685
Robert Hewes & Margaret Cousins ...	6 Sep.	,,
George Woodruffe & Mellony Hollway ...	10 Oct.	,,
Edward Harris & Mary Piercie	19 Oct.	,,
William Row & Anne Wolland, of Holcombe	9 Nov.	,,
John Whiterow & Grace Parsons	13 Jan.	,,
George Tozer & Dorothy Goodman ...	13 Jan.	,,
Christopher Bray & Margaret Ayshelford ...	14 Jan.	,,
John Hutchins & Elizabeth Dunn	23 May	1686
Nicholas Bennett & Joane Mogford ...	24 May	,,
Abraham Leaman & Joane Rice	25 May	,,
John Parkhouse & Elizabeth Stavock ...	27 May	,,
Edward Cheeke & Rebecca Parkman ...	26 June	,,
John Tucker & Mary Rugg	19 Aug.	,,
John Othway & Joane Cotterell	11 Sep.	,,
Abraham Martin, of Tiverton, & Mary Hill ...	2 Dec.	,,
William Geffry & Mary Hurly	4 Dec.	,,
Augustin Hooper & Susanna Pring ...	10 Dec.	,,

James Fry, of Bruton, & Dorothy Mulhuise...	20	Dec.	1686
Nicholas Lane & Susanna Geffryes ...	5	Feb.	,,
John James & Elizabeth Gange	4	Mar.	,,
Peter Tozer & Mary Bray	13	Mar.	,,
Anthony Stephens & Ann Hickcock ...	20	Mar.	,,
Daniell Pitchin & Joane James	5	Apr.	1687
Roger Roe & Jane Hollway	1	Feb.	,,
John Pine & Allice Woodroffe	16	May	,,
James Davy & Grace Johnslin, both of Kentisbeere	25	May	,,
Thomas Barns & Joane Barcomb, both of Hemyock	20	Aug.	,,
Nicholas Ellicott & Agnis Comb, of Kentsbeere	29	July	,,
John Osmond & Jane Wine	18	Aug.	,,
Nathaniell Pierce & Mary Woods, of Holcombe	12	Sep.	,,
James Roe & Mary Pooke	20	Oct.	,,
Thomas Beedle & Tamasin Viccary ...	1	Nov.	,,
Thomas Lea, of Columpton, & Mary Godfrey	2	Nov.	,,
Humphry Franc & Elizabeth Dart ...	3	Nov.	,,
Francis Saunders & Elizabeth Davys, of Burscombe	12	Nov.	,,
Thomas Gerrard & Elizabeth Bannister ...	26	Dec.	,,
Robert Westerne & Elizabeth Clatworthy ...	25	Sep.	,,
Richard Gange & Ann James	29	Dec.	,,
John Bishop & Jane Quaint	30	Dec.	,,
Giles Hill, of Kentsbeere, & Mary Stavick ...	11	Feb.	,,
James Curtwood, of Sampford, & Agnis Turner	16	Apr.	1688
John Dunn & Sarah Dunn, of Holcomb ...	16	Apr.	,,
John Greene & Joane Grubham	16	Apr.	,,
Robert Johnson & Sarah Adams	7	May	,,
William Hitchcock & Ellnor Glasse ...	17	May	,,
Richard Dowdney & Agnis Hues	15	June	,,
Nicholas Leaman & Emlin Bidney, of Broadclyst	5	July	,,
Humphry Furbar & Dorothy Panye ...	20	Aug.	,,
John Westlake & Mary Tozer	30	Aug.	,,
James Cann & Elizabeth Mountstephen ...	9	Sep.	,,
Richard How & Mary Pooke	12	Sep.	,,
John Combe & Joanna Dowdneye ...	20	Sep.	,,
John Lane & Elizabeth Dunn	23	Sep.	,,

Henry Ware & Tacy Burrough	1 Nov.	1688
John Litgett & Mary Valentine	25 Dec.	,,
John Lugg & Ann Roger, of Heymock ...	26 Dec.	,,
Hugh Melhuise, of Tiverton, & Margery Stone, of Samford Peverell ...	27 Dec.	,,
Roger Brayly & Christian Crugard ...	7 Feb.	,,
Thomas Pooke & Joane Holwill, of Kentsbeere	14 Mar.	,,
Simon Tozer & Joane Dowdney	4 May	1689
John Long & Mary Tarr, of Kentsbeere ...	5 May	,,
William Forwood & Rebecca Roe ...	12 May	,,
George Adams & Joane Anstye, of Culmstock	10 July	,,
Henry Callo & Mary Southard	21 July	,,
Nicholas Tozer & Mary Gange	14 Aug.	,,
Edward Crosse, of Columton, & Eliz. Dowdney	10 Oct.	,,
Henry Rugg & Jane Woodroffe	14 Oct.	,,

VOLUME IV.

Nathaniell Norton & Dorothy Browce ...	11 May	1695
Henry Potter, of Culmstock, & Helen Whitrow	20 Oct.	,,
Christopher Bussell & Anna Goe	12 Nov.	,,
John Corpe & Joane Ayshford, of Auliscombe	29 Nov.	,,
Robert Southey, of Wellington, & Grace Gill	11 Dec.	,,
Richard Saunders & Joane Woode ...	16 Jan.	,,
Thomas Molton & Allice Austin, w. ...	15 July	,,
George Hues & Rebecca Ellicott	22 Mar.	,,
John Perry and his spouse, of Wellington, certified to be marryed at Wellington [?]	15 May	1696
James Hollway & Elizabeth Bishopp ...	27 May	,,
Timothy Marlin & Mary Davis	1 June	,,
John Woolway & Joane Calloe	15 June	,,
George Pocock & Joane Adams	22 July	,,
John Pratt, of Plimtree, & Dorothy Dunn, of this p., at Plimtree	[———]	,,
Thomas Shepeard & [———] Clatworthy, at Tiverton	[———]	,,
James Priddy & [———] [———], at Welleton	[———]	,,
Thomas Westron & Mary Norton	23 Nov.	,,
Will. Brooke & Joane Dunn	25 Nov.	,,
John Oland & Bellary Apling	28 Dec.	,,
Young Rosseter & [———] Frank, of Columton	27 Dec.	,,

Robert Dunn & Alice Oland	21 Jan.	1696
Nicholas Woodroffe & Tamasin Gerrard ...	27 Jan.	,,
George Salter & Elizabeth Callo	7 Feb.	,,
Benjamin Heath, p. of St. Leonard, in Devon, & Eliz. Welland, of Rackenford ...	31 Mar.	1697
Tom Hill & Tamsin Toller	6 Apr.	,,
James Midleton & Margery Rowland, of Halberton	20 June	,,
John Stephens & Mary Canniford, of Hembury	9 Dec.	,,
Peter Parson & Florence Dunn	24 Feb.	,,
Will. Holwill & Mary Lutlay, of Culmstock...	5 Mar.	,,
Nicholas Furber, of Halberton, & Rebecca Dunn	10 Mar.	,,
James Roach & Margaret Rose	27 Mar.	1698
John Bishopp & Joane Baxter, of Willand ...	29 Mar.	,,
John Cotterell & Mary Stark, of Norcott ...	2 May	,,
Will Rugg & Ellenor Hollway, at Spiceland	18 May	,,
Young John Land & Grace Mugford ...	13 June	,,
John Raphel & Bridget Tidbury	13 June	,,
Henry Pepprell & Joane Baseleigh ...	25 June	,,
John Knowman & Elizab. Barnes, of Culmstock	14 Aug.	,,
Henry Waldrond, esq., & Mdm. Elizabeth Maynard, p. of St. Ann, Westminster, by Mr. William Langford, of St. Ann, Chaplain to Sir William Drake, knt. and bart., in Ash Chappell, p. of Musbury	[———]	,,
Rob. Hellens & Mary Bryant	26 Oct.	,,
Now about this time one Steynor, of Bradfield, and Cook's daughter had Licence at Exeter given, and were marryed but not by me	[———]	,,
Edward Osmond & Allice Battin	26 Nov.	,,
Tho. Harris & Ann Wheaton	27 Nov.	,,
John Waller & Mary Cooke	24 Feb.	,,
Robert Dowdney & Joane Parsons ...	6 Apr.	1699
I gave certificate to Alexander Cheake & Ann Pinney, of Church Stanton... ...	27 Apr.	,,
And about a fortnight since Will. Pidgeon, of Shaldon, & Anstice Salter had one.		

John Gay & Susanna Alford, of Burscomb, marr. there	[———]	1699
Tho. Tozer & Honnour Davye	25 May	,,
Herbert Strange & Joane Giliard	30 May	,,
Nicholas Dowdny & Mary Burrough, at Culmstock	5 July	,,
Will. Piercie & Susanna Clagg	14 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Knight & Joane Rogers	16 Sep.	,,
Humphry Dowdney & Ann Leaman ...	19 Sep.	,,
Humphry Wood & Joane Davis, of Columton	31 Oct.	,,
Humphry Parsons, of Culmstock, & Mary Manly, of Cheriton, married there ...	10 Dec.	,,
Robert Batt & Joane Lane	3 Jan.	,,
I received the marriage money (viz., 2s. 6d.) of John Bowden & Jane Hutchins when I gave the certificate for 'em to marry at Holcomb	1 Feb.	,,
Thomas Crosse & Mary Leigh had of me a certificate of their banns publishing and deposited with me 2s. 6d. King's duty	5 Feb.	,,
John Taylour & Tamasin Salter, of Kentsbeere	1 Apr.	1700
Samuell Bishop & Elizabeth Pullman, of Luppitt	19 Apr.	,,
Robert May & Elenor Marshall, of Culmstock	6 May	,,
Robert Manly, of Hemyock, & Jone Churby	16 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Woodroff & Sarah Kent, of Culmstock	17 Sep.	,,
Charles Wilby, of Sanford, & Ruth Veale	18 Nov.	,,
Francis Thorn & Mary Cotterell	2 Feb.	,,
Certificate to William Martin & Hannah Dunn, they pay here to the Collector ...	11 Feb.	,,
Attawill Parkhouse & Elizabeth Whetton ...	21 Apr.	,,
Humphry Brooke & Mary Midleton ...	21 Apr.	,,
John Stark & Susanna Herniman	22 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Small & Joane Piercy	4 May	,,
Will. Doddridge & Mary Bishop	22 May	1701
Henry Rose & Amy Burgess, of Nowell ...	19 July	,,
John Langdon & Mary Shollice	21 July	,,
Robert Dowdny & [———] Dowdney ...	18 Aug.	,,
Thomas Bellery & Susanna Knott	26 Sep.	,,
Antony Mersin, junr., & Eliz. Lane ...	2 Oct.	,,

James Woodberry & Joane Mogford ...	11 Oct.	1701
Thomas Seaman, of Halberton, & Tamasin Foureacre, of Kentsbeere	17 Dec.	„
Francis Herring, of Luppitt, & Anstice Cole	20 Dec.	„
John Churly, of Culmstock, & Allice Marshall	8 Jan.	„
Walter Rice & Mary Prince	9 Mar.	„
William Fry & Eliza. Combe	9 Mar.	„
John Walters, of Halberton, & Mary Ballery	16 Mar.	„
Nicholas Floud & Joane Stark, both of Culmstock	23 Mar.	„
Phillip Fulford & Joane Reede	23 Apr.	1702
Jo. Dummett & Susanna Richards, of Broadhembury	23 Apr.	„
Will. Rugg & Elizabeth Radford	11 May	„
Henry Rugg & Joane Radford	21 May	„
George Dowdney & Ann Skynor, *alias* Briant	21 June	„
Philip Pike, p. of St. David's, in Exeter, & Margaret Chillcott	7 July	„
Young John Radford & Mary Welch ...	[—] Aug.	„
John Cotton, of Oldcleeve, & Joane Hollwill	24 Aug.	„
Peter Holland & Allice Elicot	29 Aug.	„
John Lane & Rebecca Mills	7 Oct.	„
John Hart & Joane Brooke	31 Oct.	„
William Mills & Jane Quick	19 Nov.	„
Nicholas Dodge & Bridgett Adams, of Sheldon	20 Nov.	„
Nicholas Wooland, of Holcombe Rogus, & Jane Heathfield, of Burscomb ...	25 Nov.	„
John Lony & Eliza. Norcott	27 Nov.	„
William Tanner & Ann Caddy	28 Nov.	„
Jo. Piercy & Margaret Giliard, of Culompton	1 Dec.	„
Alexander Cheake & Phillis Tucker ...	5 Dec.	„
James Piercy & Elizabeth Hill	11 Dec.	„
John Veales & Rachell Harris	24 Dec.	„
John Pulman & Dewns Parkhouse ...	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Cotterell & Grace Goodridge ...	6 Mar.	„
Thomas Battin & Mary Couzins	13 Mar.	„
Edward Marshall & Mary Corp	29 Mar.	1703
John Bray & Dorothy Darcy	15 Apr.	„
Peter Olands & Joane Pierce	13 May	„
George How & Mary Marling	21 May	„

Thomas Scaddon & Allice Worth, of Culmstock	24 Aug.	1703
Certificate John Greene	24 Aug.	,,
Certificate to John Maunder	13 Sep.	,,
Nathaniell Pierce, *alias* Patch, & Ann Dowdney	15 Sep.	,,
Richard Cole & Jone Bale	5 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Job & Ann Stephens	12 Nov.	,,
Samuell Cory & Agnis Woodroffe, of Kentsbeere	2 Dec.	,,
George Radford & Mary Andro	6 Dec.	,,
James Bale & Elizabeth Northam	30 Jan.	,,
John Brook & Isset Brooke	4 Feb.	,,
William Donam & Elizabeth Pierce ...	27 Feb.	,,
Humphry Stark & Mary Baker	10 Dec.	,,
Francis Cross & Jane Burrough	16 Apr.	1704
Robert Piercy & Tamsin Merson	2 June	,,
Nicholas Woollroff & Mary Moore ...	5 June	,,
John Manning & Thomasin Caddy ...	11 July	,,
Mark Brooks & Jane Dodge	14 July	,,
James Cotterell & Joane Martin	11 Sep.	,,
Thomas Woodroff & Mary Anstey ...	12 Sep.	,,
Robt. Ayshelford & Bess Davye	1 Oct.	,,
William Mehuise & Susanna Butson, of Churchstaunton	27 Nov.	,,
Notice by Will. Leaman he was marryed at Luppitt; also George Parkhouse at Luppitt.		
Alexander Class & Elizabeth Dampe, of Culmstock	29 Nov.	,,
William Shepeard certificate to Kilmington ...	7 Feb.	,,
William Aire & Mary Wolland	16 Feb.	,,
John Kitchett & Rebecca Knowman ...	17 Feb.	,,
William Kent & Elizabeth Roche	19 Feb.	,,
Thomas Tidbury & Mary Lidden	19 Feb.	,,
John Russell & Sarah Burrough	6 Apr.	1705
John Washbeere & Martha Hill	10 Apr.	,,
John Dunstar & Agnis Gilliard	21 Apr.	,,
John Lake & Mary Piercy	11 May	,,
Robert Garnsey & Sarah Wescomb ...	Whitsunday	,,
John Bently & Katherine Pange	28 May	,,
John Mills, yeoman, & [———] [———] ...	[———]	,,
Theophillus Rugg & Joane Keyvill ...	3 June	,,

John Dowdney & Ellnor [———], tinker ... 21 June 1705
Certificate to James Parsons ... ... 25 June „
Will. Peram, weaver, of Culmstock, & Eliz. Mason, coomer ... ... 3 Aug. „
Bern. Byrd & Margaret Mulhuish, yeoman ... 18 Sep. „
Roger Whiterough & Joane Dodge, comer ... 19 Sep. „
William Pearce & Joane James, a renter ... 25 Sep. „
John Please & Joane Pepperell, comer ... 14 Oct. „
Will. Bates & [———] Franc, husbandman... 22 Nov. „
John Cox, yeoman and a labourer, or weaver, and his antient servt. ... ... 4 Nov. „
James Brooks & Wid. Dun's daughter, called Susanna Taylour ... ... 24 Jan. „
John Lake & Widow Wrayford, butcher ... 25 Mar. „
William Trickey & Elizabeth Down, butcher [———] 1706
Amos Brayley & Joane Byrd ... ... 18 Aug. „
Old Davye & [———] Ayshelford's widow ... 29 Sep. „
Henry Cumming & [———] Coom ... 20 Nov. „
Richard Michell & Elizabeth Frank ... 1 Jan. „
Will Stamp & Widow Binford ... ... 1 Jan. „
Cornelius Burgess & Sarah Dowdney ... 24 Feb. „
Richard How & Elizabeth Tozer ... ... 16 June 1707
James Bray & Sarah Searle ... ... 3 July „
James Dowdny & Agnes Trott, both of Culmstock ... ... 7 Aug. „
David Leman, of Burlscomb, & Anne Stark... 20 Oct. „
Phillip Corp & Joane Davye ... ... 30 Aug. „
James Piercie & Allice Stephens ... ... 24 Nov. „
William Hoop & Margaret Leathem, both of Halberton ... ... 18 Dec. „
Francis Shoobrooke & Joane Gill ... ... 29 Dec. „
John Stephens & Tamar Ayshelford ... 15 Jan. „
John Dunstar & Dorothy Hill ... ... 2 Feb. „
Nicholas Stark & Sarah Fowler, of Culmstock 8 Feb. „
Robert Weeks & Sarah Baker ... ... 14 Feb. „
Henry Bray & Mary Pooke ... ... 17 Apr. 1708
Benjamin Callo & Ann Tucker ... ... 21 May „
Arthur Tealey, of Crech, in Somt., & Elizabeth Smith, *lic.* ... ... 6 June „
William Jewell & Jane Small ... ... 22 July „

John Saunders & Ann Piercy	23 July	1708
Francis Cross & Susanna Leigh	19 Aug.	,,
John Scoyer & Deborah Brayly	10 Sep.	,,
William Cook & Bridget Hurly	14 Sep.	,,
William Coman, of Burscomb, & Mary Hellens	17 Sep.	,,
John Pierce & Agnis Hawker	18 Sep.	,,
James Woodro & Grace Radford	6 Oct.	,,
Thomas Northam & Mary Starke	3 Dec.	,,
John Palmer, of Columton, & Eliza. Wood ...	27 Dec.	,,
Samuell Hollway & Ellenor Hitchcock ...	22 Apr.	1709
Henry Trickey, of Culmstock, & Mary Frank	25 Apr.	,,
William Richards & Ann Piercy	26 Apr.	,,
Henry Briant & Joane Tucker	26 Apr.	,,
John Willand & Hannah Perry	19 May	,,
John Evans & Sarah Webber	13 June	,,
Samuell Dunn & Ann Harris	10 Oct.	,,
Mark Greene & Joane Bagley	15 Oct.	,,
Robert Radford & Bell Broke	30 Oct.	,,
Robert Holland & Mary Holland	20 Nov.	,,
Robert Bray & Joane Beadle	16 Jan.	,,
John Prowse & Joane Godfry	28 Jan.	,,
William Comb & Allice Dodg	27 May	1710
Henry Dowdney & Jane Parsons	22 July	,,
Will. Graves & Joane Wood	3 Dec.	,,
Tho. Shepeard & Elizab. Gange	7 Dec.	,,
[———] Pring & [———] Whiteenough ...	24 Dec.	,,
Christopher Knowman & Mary Mitchell ...	5 Feb.	,,
Georg Bright & Tamsin Drew	2 Apr.	1711
John Gillard & Mary Graves	21 May	,,
James Champ, of Halberton, & Mary Osmond, of Broadhembury	6 June	,,
John Sillway, of Sanford Peverell, & Ellenor Briant	4 July	,,
William Adams & Mary Wreyford ...	17 July	,,
John Dunn & Mary Parkhouse, of Halberton	25 July	,,
Simon Wine & Mary Pulsford	8 Oct.	,,
James Lady, of Halberton, & Eliza Churly...	27 Dec.	,,
Will. Dunn & Dorothy Rice	3 Mar.	,,
Matthew Cooke & Dorothy Gill	21 Apr.	171$\frac{2}{3}$

Thomas Northam & Rebecca Lutley ...	21 Apr.	171$\frac{2}{3}$
James Cheeke & Mary Roe	4 May	„
John Culliford & Jane Clark, of Culmstock ...	5 May	„
Edward Parkhouse & Ann Gilliard ...	9 June	„
John Rose & Margaret Richards	9 June	„
John Goard & Ann Leaman	24 July	„
Henry Rugg & Melonie Woodroff	10 Jan.	„
Richard Piercy & Joane Pepperell	15 Jan.	„
Thomas Granger, of Broadhembury, & Richord Palfry, of Tiverton	30 Jan.	„
George Whitenough & Jane Mills	24 Mar.	„
Samuell Evans & Allice Pearce	19 June	1714
Richard James & Elizabeth Joyce	11 July	„
Henry Gauge & Mary Rose	16 July	„
Hugh Pleass & Richard Parkhouse ...	29 July	„
Robert Greene & Joane Heathfield ...	9 Aug.	„
Richard Laughan & Ann Potter	13 Aug.	„
Richard Gaug & Allice Dunn	1 Oct.	„
Richard Goodridge & Mary Tozer	5 Nov.	„
Amos Starke & Joane Marshall	8 Feb.	„
Thomas Brooke & Ann [———]	29 Mar.	„
William Bussell & Hannah Hoddridge ...	15 July	1715
Henry Callo & Elizabeth Hollway ...	31 July	„
Sam Dunn & Doll Furbarr	19 Aug.	„
William Cape, of Wellington, & Joane Sma [—]	23 Aug.	„
Robert Pooke & Rachell Wood, of Willand ...	14 Sep.	„
John Cottrell & Sarah Ham, of Luppitt ...	27 Sep.	„
Baptist Franck & Hannah Veale	12 Oct.	„
William Dowdny & Ann Ayshelford ...	7 Nov.	„
Antony Stephens & Mary Parsons	18 Nov.	„
Michael Holland & Ellnor Brittain ...	23 Nov.	,
John Bicknell, of Milverton, & Ester Blake, of Highray	26 Apr. [*sic*]	„
Ambross Brayley & Ann Bray	23 Dec.	„
John Monday & Mary Thorn	3 Jan.	„
Jacob Leaman & Ann Hewis ...	6 June	1716 [?]
John Lony & Allice Molton	7 June	„
Henry Tozer & Grace Vanstone, of Tiverton	13 June	„
Peter Spurraway & Elizabeth Radford ...	[———]	„
Georg Tucker & Marjory White, of Bradninch	4 July	„

Thomas Webber & Dorothy Hunt... ...	18 Aug.	1716
Thomas Dowdney & Elizabeth Perrott ...	20 Aug.	,,
Richard Tucker & Catherine Glass ...	19 Sep.	,,
James Hollway & Rachell [———] ...	1 Oct.	,,
Humphry Evans & Mary Hale	6 Oct.	,,
[———] Hues & old Widow Wood ...	29 Oct.	,,
John Hyne, of Welleton, & Joane Cole, of Coffinton	19 Nov.	,,
Georg Marlin & Mary Bennett	26 Dec.	,,
James Gauge & Mary Creedy, *lic.*	2 Feb.	,,
John Piercy & Joanna Shorland	11 Feb.	,,
Thomas Lony & Joane Knight	4 May	,,
James Roach & Agnis Wescomb, of Kentisbeer	4 May	,,
Amos Tozer & Agnis Goodridge	20 May	,,
Reubin Adams, of Culmstock & Elizabeth James	7 June	,,
Thomas Cheeke & Esther Saunders ...	30 June	,,
John Eveleigh & Susanna Limpny ...	26 July	,,
Thomas Monday & Patience Stark ...	9 Aug.	,,
William Greene & Ann Born	21 Aug.	,,
William Tozer & Dorothy Goodridg ...	14 Oct.	,,
John Marshall & Margaret Rowland ...	18 Oct.	,,
Robert Batter & Mary Goodridg	3 Nov.	,,
James Westron & Ann Ellise	3 Dec.	,
John Rowland, of Halberton, & Ann Marshall	9 Dec.	,,
William Dowdney & Joane Parish... ...	[———]	,,
John Baker, of Sheldin, & Susanna Southard	15 Apr.	1717
John Hookway & Tacey Govett, of Culmstock	22 Apr.	,,
Francis Greene & Margaret Bently ...	22 Apr.	,,
Robert Goard & Elizabeth Calloe	6 June	,,
John Parkhouse & Mary Davye	11 June	,,
William Riggs & Prudence Bonifent ...	12 June	,,
John Griffin, of Ide, & Elizabeth Hollwill ...	24 June	,,
Thomas Crutchett, of Culmstock, & Mary Mitchell	29 Aug.	,,
James Prince, of Combrawley, & Joane Davyes, of Exeter, by licence from Exeter	17 Sep.	,,
John Bishop & Mary Martial	17 Oct.	,,
Joseph Parkhouse & Mary Greene	28 Oct.	,,
John Roe & Tamasin Tricky	26 Nov.	,,

Richard Woodroff & Mary Garnsy... ... 29 Nov. 1717
Robert Wyatt & Susanna Hollwill ... ... 25 Dec. „
Thomas Piercy & Mary Adams, of Culmstock 26 Dec. „
Henry Hitchcock & Joane Wood ... ... 24 Feb. „
John Warren, of Kentsbeere, & Elizabeth Dowdney ... ... "*die ditto*" „
Humphry Greene, of Culmstock, & Tamasin Norton ... ... 25 Feb. „
John Moulton & Ann Evans ... ... 14 Apr. 1718
Humphry Piercy & Jane James ... ... 24 Apr. „
John Littley & Elizabeth Lane ... ... 29 June „
John Hutchens & Joan Oatway ... ... 2 July „
John Piercy & Mary Saunders ... ... 7 Aug. „
Henry Culliford, of Clisthydon, & Margaret Marshall ... ... 10 Aug. „
Nicholas Serle & Joan Gillard ... ... 5 Nov. „
Tho. Musgrove, of Culmstock, & Rebecca Franks 25 Dec. „
Tho. Brook & Ann Tucker ... ... 26 Dec. „
Tho. Barley, *alias* Burrow, & Elizabeth Salter 27 Dec. „

VOLUME V.

Abraham & Mary Caddy ... ... 18 May 1719
Joseph Callow & Joan Tozer ... ... 21 June „
Thomas Trot & Elinor Dun ... ... 7 July „
George Parkhouse & Ann Small ... ... 16 Aug. „
William Woodrooff & Susanna Every ... 23 Aug. „
Henry Watts & Mary Rice ... ... 4 Oct. „
Thomas Owens, of Kentisbeer, & Mellony Rowe 10 Oct. „
Rd. John Carwithen & Esther Walrond ... 18 Oct. „
Richard Washer & Alice Hooper ... ... 24 Oct. „
John Veals & Susanna Burges ... ... 5 Nov. „
William Brook & Hannah Leigh ... ... 13 Nov. „
John Caddey & Martha Manning ... ... 15 Nov. „
John Tozer & Ann Roe ... ... 24 Nov. „
John Roe & Joan Cotterill ... ... 3 Feb. „
Tho. Davey, of Willand, & Honnr. Woodruff 23 Feb. „
John Bishop & Eliz. Callow ... ... 6 Mar. „
Tho. Shoebrook & Jane Seymour ... ... 25 Apr. 1720
Richard Waldron & Ann Roe ... ... 5 May „
Giles Bozie, of Beminster, & Ellen Holly, *lic.* 7 May „

Thomas Cross, of Taunton, & Elliz. Jones, *lic.*	16 May	1720
William Wescot & Joan Smith	7 June	,,
John Gold & Dorothy Hycroft	11 July	,,
James Whiterow, of Kentisbear, & Mary Western	15 July	,,
Richard Dowdney & Ann Pring, of Sheldon	19 July	,,
Wm. Bellamy, of Kentisbear, & Eliz. Leaman	9 Aug.	,,
Joseph Kemp & Mary Morlin	30 Aug.	,,
Wm. Pipp & Sarah Woodrough	5 Sep.	,,
The Revd. John Windsor & Anna Downes ...	16 Oct.	,,
Henry Shapcott, of Templeton, & Mary Channing...	13 Nov.	,,
Wm. Wyatt, of Burlescombe, & Hannah Bowbier	16 Dec.	,,
Anthony Stephens & Sarah Brook	28 Dec.	,,
John Tozer & Anne Pepperell	15 Jan.	,,
Theophilus Rugg & Margarett Grantland ...	9 Feb.	,,
John Prince & Joan Green	18 Feb.	,,
Geo. Britton, of St. Decuman's, & Joan Northam	19 Feb.	,,
John Woodruff & Elizabeth Scott, *lic.* ...	24 Feb.	,,
John Trickey & Joan Sowthey	24 Feb.	,,
James Western & Ann Burges, of Uplowman	24 Mar.	,,
John Kent & Agnis Curram	9 Apr.	1721
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Pooke ...	16 Apr.	,,
Hen. Frost & Elizabeth Hookway ...	24 June	,,
Thomas Stone & Prudence Kitchell ...	22 July	,,
Abraham Aplin & Ann Tozer	14 Aug.	,,
Thomas Fry, of Columbton, & Mary Maugridge	25 Aug.	,,
George Wood, of Culmstock, & Mary Molton	31 Oct.	,,
John Prince & Sarah Greenslade	5 Nov.	,,
Anthony Stephens & Thomasine Flemming, of Bampton	25 Dec.	,,
Richard Leigh, of Halberton, & Eliz. Marshall	25 Dec.	,,
Wm. Shaddock & Mary Cross	27 Dec.	,,
John Dodge & Katherine Homeyard ...	6 Feb.	,,
Joseph Follett, of Taunton, & Dorothy Dodge	12 Mar.	,,
William Pring, of Culmestock, & Mary Bishop	27 Mar.	1722
Francis Hitchcock & Mary Stark	7 Apr.	,,

Thomas Mitchell & Joan Govier	15 Apr.	1722
Wm. Evans & Jane Bray	16 Apr.	,,
Samuel Bishop & Joan Oatway, of Culmestock	29 Apr.	,,
Thomas Hurford & Ann Frank	30 Apr.	,,
John Pridie & Elizabeth Combe	3 May	,,
Robt. Welch & Elizabeth Goard	16 May	,,
John Rugg & Elizabeth Leaman	19 May	,,
Edward Bayly, of Heydon, & Mary Pierce ...	26 May	,,
Wm. Henson & Joan Trickey	28 May	,,
Henry Burgess, of Tiverton, & Ellen Marlin	14 June	,,
Henry Davy & Eliz. Northam	15 June	,,
John Holland & Judith Southwood ...	19 June	,,
Wm. Marlin & Mary Munday	3 June	,,
John Luttley & Susanna Milton, of Willand...	25 Aug.	,,
Thomas Tozer & Mary James	3 Sep.	,,
John Gange & Dorcas Reid, *alias* Glass ...	5 Oct.	,,
Richd. Hake & Sarah Graves, *alias* Hook ...	6 Oct.	,,
John Harly & Jane Gill	12 Oct.	,,
Nichol. Woodroff & Ann Green	15 Nov.	,,
Nichol. Rugg & Ann Hurley	27 Nov.	,,
John Middleton & Jane Hacker	6 Jan.	,,
Atwill Parkhouse & Susanna Heman, of Columbton	28 Jan.	,,
Jacob Gillard, of Culmestock, & Mary Maunder	1 Feb.	,,
Robt. Pepperell & Mary Milton, of Culmstock	25 Feb.	,,
Wm. Dunstar & Ann Cheek	25 Feb.	,,
James Linton, of Kentisbeare, & Joan Cork...	28 Feb.	,,
Saml. Caddy & Joan Hutchins	7 Mar.	,,
Richard Bowbier & Mary Brook	27 May	1723
John Green & Sarah Down	19 Aug.	,,
John Knight & Elizabeth Bird	19 Aug.	,,
Wm. Waters, of Wellington, & Hannah Parkhouse	7 Oct.	,,
Thomas Bunkam & Eliz. Small	10 Oct.	,,
James Piercy & Ann Mullford	24 Oct.	,,
Wm. Sweatland & Thomasin Thorne ...	1 Dec.	,,
James Woodroffe & Mary Pine, of Hockworthy	8 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Eveleigh, of Halberton, & Eliz. Langman...	19 Dec.	,,
John Wood & Elizabeth Hake	26 Dec.	,,

Wm. Griffen, of Tiverton, & Jane Langdon, *alias* Jeffery	26 Dec. 1723
John James & Rebekah Tozer	27 Dec. ,,
Henry Hitchcock & Sarah Stark, *lic.* ...	6 Jan. ,,
Nicholas Woodroffe & Mary Davy, of St. Deacons	13 Jan. ,,
Robt. Hews & Joan Cole	20 Jan. ,,
Robt. Wright, of Church Staunton, & Mary Godbear	19 Mar. ,,
Peter Daymond, of Cotleigh, & Patience Tucker	6 Apr. 1724
Wm. Austine & Willmott Munday ...	19 Apr. ,,
The Reverend Robt. Pester, of Kingstone, Somt., & Mrs. Sarah Clarke, *lic.* ...	28 May ,,
Samuel Windsor, a traveller of ye country, & Sarah Dowdney	6 June ,,
Richard Wakeham & Eliz. Bussell ...	6 July ,,
Hugh Northam, senr., & Joan Braly, *alias* Green, *alias* Southwood	9 July ,,
Richard Davy, of Burlescombe, & Sarah Norton	24 July ,,
John Baker, of Sheldon, & Ann Land ...	9 Aug. ,,
Samuel Hamm, of Luppitt, & Eliz. Mills ...	19 Aug. ,,
Timothy Marlin & Mary Veals	30 Aug. ,,
James Rugg & Susanna Mills	20 Sep. ,,
Wm. Davey & Jane Veals	4 Oct. ,,
Wm. Frank & Ursula Willy	4 Oct. ,,
Wm. Harris & Martha Pavier, of Tiverton ...	11 Oct. ,,
Wm. Bird, *alias* Glass, & Eliz. Knight ...	20 Nov. ,,
Edmund Hitchcock & Mary Wollen, of Barthleton	19 Jan. ,,
Edward Griffen & Mary Hall, both of Columbton, after banns there ...	7 Feb. ,,
Henry Westron & Agnis Marshall	27 Feb. ,,
John Langdon & Jane Searl	24 Mar. ,,
Henry Holway & Easterbrook	28 Mar. 1725
Willm. Tozer & Jane Evory	24 Apr. ,,
Wm. Murch, p. of St. Paul's, in Exeter, & Grace Taylour	26 Apr. ,,
Robt. Mellhuish & Mary Langdon ...	29 Apr. ,,

Benjamin Gillard & Mary Brook	16 May	1725
William Broome & Elizabeth Stone ...	6 July	„
John Land & Agnes Lee	25 July	„
William Brook & Martha Goard	[—] July	„
Thomas Gerrard & Mary Drew	4 Aug.	„
Nicholas Hooper & Elizabeth Aplin ...	22 Aug.	„
Henry Dewdney & Thomasin Harris ...	13 Sep.	„
Henry Needes & Mary Homeyard ...	21 Sep.	„
William Corke & Margaret Greaves ...	30 Sep.	„
James Tapscot & Jane Dewdney	8 Oct.	„
John Haines & Sarah Persey	29 Oct.	„
Edward Jorden, of Culmstock, & Eliz. Row...	8 Nov.	„
Tho. Laughan & Tamasin Gill	2 Dec.	„
Wm. Gauge & Susannah Jones	22 Jan.	„
James Tozer & Ann Jerwood	23 Jan.	„
Philip White & Eliz. Hutchens	13 Feb,	„
Tho. Cotterill & Faith Salter	10 Apr.	1726
John Gay & Mary Hutchens	30 May	„
Humph. Green & Rebecca Knowman ...	21 July	„
Mr. Mark Westron & Mrs. Eliz. Downes ...	28 July	„
[———] Wills, of Cullompton, & Agnes Dodge	4 Aug.	„
John Edwards & Jane Cullyford	5 Sep.	„
Robert Dunne & Anne Fowler	6 Oct.	„
John Davy & Eliz. Bartrum	7 Oct.	„
Francis Green & Dor. English	13 Oct.	„
John Holland & Mary Bently	16 Oct.	„
Wm. Cotterill & Susannah Hooper ...	5 Nov.	„
Richd. Fry & Sarah Tucker	17 Nov.	„
Humph. Henson & Joan Henson	23 Nov.	„
Richd. Tayler & Joan Huckway	1 Dec.	„
Robt. Eveleigh & Sarah Hitchcock ...	18 Dec.	„
Tho. Hawker & Cath. Dunstur	26 Dec.	„
John Hollway & Mary Goard	8 Jan.	„
Edward Harris & Mary Down	4 Feb.	„
Wm. Heart & Jane Woodland, of Sampford Peverell	5 Feb.	„
Rich. Ackland, of Dunswell Harner, *alias* Turner	11 Feb.	„
Tho. Norton & Jone Dowdney	2 Apr.	1727
Wm. Rugg & Mary Trickey	3 Apr.	„

Rich. Clarke & Abigail Griffin, of Ilminster ...	3	Apr.	1727
John Butson & Mary Moor, of Kentisbear ...	11	Apr.	,,
Humphry Davy & Joan Apling	17	Apr.	,,
Wm. Waters & Ellionar Dowry	21	May	,,
George Dowdney & Eliz. Brook	21	May	,,
Thomas Milton, of Kentisbear, & Mary Pullman	7	June	,,
Philip Cooke, of Broadhembury, & Temperance Fly	12	June	,,
Christopher Marlin & Honour Davy ...	1	July	,,
Jeremiah Boine & Hanah Graves	9	Aug.	,,
Christopher Bray & Ann Dowdney ...	12	Aug.	,,
George Leman & Jane Peirce, of Plimtree ...	21	Aug.	,,
Wm. Sweetland & Mary Bray	27	Aug.	,,
Wm. Lutley, of Kentisbear, & Ann Starke ...	22	Oct.	,,
Wm. Marten & Bridget Ackland	19	Nov.	,,
Richard Graves & Eliz. Gange	3	Dec.	,,
James Cleake & Mary Adams, of Culmstock	26	Dec.	,,
Samuell Fry & Ann Job	26	Apr.	1728
Samuell Baker & Eliz. Eveleigh	22	Apr.	,,
John Woodrough & Ann Rugg	29	Apr.	,,
James Leaman & Joan Bentley	28	Apr.	,,
Tho. Flood, of Culmstock, & Margaret Gange	2	May	,,
Wm. Hocker & Eliz. Tozer	8	May	,,
Robt. Dowdney & Joan Langdon	11	May	,,
Robt. Meddleton & Mary Eyre	6	June	,,
John Parr & Dorothy Fry, of Culmstock ...	19	June	,,
Henry James & Eliz. Manning	5	July	,,
Wm. Shortland & Eliz. Northem	22	July	,,
John Job & Dorothy Fry	25	Aug.	,,
Henry Parsons & Frances Grant, of Hollcombe Rogus	30	Aug.	,,
John Battin & Temperance Woodrough ...	1	Sep.	,,
William Sanders & Mary Peircy	21	Sep.	,,
Robert Gharnsey & Mary Chick	11	Oct.	,,
Robert Cridge & Mary Thorne	19	Oct.	,,
James Prince & Ann Coale	1	Nov.	,,
James Quant & Eliz. Boobiere, of Burlescombe	22	Nov.	,,
Thomas Loney & Joan Molton, of Broadhembury	26	Dec.	,,
William Bray & Elleanr Parkhouse ...	14	Feb.	,,

John Baker & Jane Coale	19 Mar.	1728
James Rice & Beaton Hollway	17 Apr.	1729
Richard Babbidge & Mary Peircy	18 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Woodrough & Mary Hollway ...	30 May	,,
Thomas Ward & Alice Gerwood	25 June	,,
James Fowler & Sarah Pool	4 Aug.	,,
William Fry & Thomasine Gerwod ...	23 Oct.	,,
John Pullen & Mary Hitchcock	6 Nov.	,,
Henry Tozer & Ann Woodrough	22 Nov.	,,
Robt. Brabham, of Wiveliscombe, & Mary Gange	16 Jan.	,,
Wm. Fouracres, of Kentisbeer, & Joan Goard	30 Jan.	,,
George Shorland & Jane Hurley	10 Feb.	,,
Nick. Job & Joan Were, of Burlescomb ...	1 Mar.	,,
John Lake & Anstis Smith	30 Mar.	1730
James Cotterill & Eliz. Coates	30 Mar.	,,
John Cotterill & Frances Peircy	3 Apr.	,,
Robt. James & Eliz. Hollway	9 Apr.	,,
John Tucker & Jane Flood	12 May	,,
Tho. Warren, of Halberton, & Mary Wyet ...	15 May	,,
Jacob Langdon & Ann Hitchcock	18 May	,,
John Clarke & Betty Shoobrook	18 May	,,
John Osmond & Joyce Davey, of Burlescombe	23 May	,,
Wm. Downe & Joan Potter, of Culmstock ...	13 Aug.	,,
William Tozer & Faith Braily	31 Aug.	,,
Lewis Dunne & Joan Wood, of Fitzhead ...	18 Sep.	,,
John Battin & Susannah Woodrough ...	2 Feb.	,,
Thomas Binford & Mary Steephens ...	5 Feb.	,,
Thomas Ballyman & Mary Westron ..	11 Apr.	1731
John Cullyford & Jane Hawker	22 Apr.	,,
Thomas Callway & Jane Tozer	23 Apr.	,,
John Cotterill & Eliz. Hart	25 Apr.	,,
James Brook & Jane Bate	29 June	,,
Francis Mathew, of Broadhembury, & Sarah Melluish	8 July	,,
Roger Whitenough & Joan Benham ...	16 July	,,
Richd. Hake & Jane Thorne	8 Aug.	,,
Tho. Drake, of Culliford, & Joan Fleer ...	15 Aug.	,,
Henry Russell & Ann Hatchell, of Butterleigh	2 Sep.	,,
John Goort, of Wiveliscombe, & Ann Gange	26 Sep.	,,

Robt. Marshall & Joan Churley	14 Nov.	1731
Robt. Westron & Rebecca Browne ...	21 Nov.	„
Thomas Tozer & Mary Woodrough ...	29 Dec.	„
John Gillard & Mary Cotterill	18 Feb.	„
William Hooper & Jane Chick	9 Apr.	1732
James Eyre & Alice Tozer	10 Apr.	„
John Palmer & Mary Martin	10 Apr.	„
John Stark & Mary Kent	6 Aug.	„
Henry Northcot, Baronet, & Bridget Maria Stafford, of Upton Pyne	16 Aug.	„
Thomas Guy & Alice Hutchens	17 Aug.	„
Edmund Broome, of Kentisbeare, & Jane Hollway	24 Dec.	„
William Jordan & Mary Ridler, of Chimley ...	23 Jan.	„
Thomas James & Ann Cotes	24 Jan.	„
Thomas Fogwill & Ann Peircy	1 Feb.	„
William Puddington & Jane Middleton ...	8 Mar.	„
William Small & Mary Clarke	31 Mar.	1733
Clement Prowse & Frances [———] ...	14 May	„
John Lutley & Eleanr. Dinham	12 July	„
John Burnett & Susannah Dunstar ...	15 July	„
John Hake, of Cullompton, & Sarah Starke ...	24 July	„
William How & Eliz. Canicet	30 Aug.	„
Thomas Baden & Alice Amery	30 Aug.	„
Hen. Player, of Dunyatt, & Eliz. Leaman ...	6 Sep.	„
John Norman & Alice Ward	26 Sep.	„
John Bonnifont, of Kentisbeer, & Mary Evans	28 Sep.	„
James Bray & Ann Martin, both of Kentisbeer	19 Oct.	„
William Fry, of Cullompton, & Ann Salter ...	2 Dec.	„
James Tedbury & Eliz. Hitchcock	7 Dec.	„
Richard Richards, of Broadhembury, & Mary Mills	11 Dec.	„
Thomas Shute & Ann Jewell	24 Jan.	„
George Parkhouse & Lucretia Morgan ...	28 Jan.	„
John Burrow & Eliz. Fry	[———]	„
David Collman & Ann Fry	3 Apr.	1734
Roger Rustoe & Eliz. James	14 Apr.	„
James Willy & Mary Kitchel	15 Apr.	„
Simon Fry & Joan Dowdney	18 Apr.	„
Robt. Smith & Joan Davey	5 May	„

Charles Watts, of Exon, & Sarah Sweeting ...	7 May	1734
James Callow & Eliz. Laugham	22 May	,,
John Smith & Martha Tucker	17 July	,,
Henry Bird & Thomasin Otway	19 July	,,
John Loney & Eliz. Graves	19 July	,,
James Dunne & Ann Churley	30 Aug.	,,
John Leaman & Mary Weeks	4 Oct.	,,
Humphry Harris & Alice Were	28 Oct.	,,
William Cullyford & Ann Shadock ...	5 Nov.	,,
Rowland Weatherlake Mogford, of Rockbeer, & Susannah Wills	24 Nov.	,,
Robert Giddley, of Giddley, & Frances Turpin	2 Dec.	,,
Richard Harris, of Kentisbeer, & Joan Rugg	16 Dec.	,,
William Green & Jane Coome	26 Dec.	,,
William Brook & Jane Cullyford	27 Dec.	,,
Bampfield Worth, of Washfield, & Anna Sildon	15 Jan.	,,
William Bentley & Ann Pring	16 Jan.	,,
John Butler, of London, & Jane Harding, of Lyme	4 Feb.	,,
James Leaman & Eliz. Doudney	9 Feb.	,,
Ralph Justum, of West Bucknell, & Petornel Cape	21 Feb.	,,
William Tozer & Elizabeth Morriss ...	22 Sep.	1735
William Hollway & Joan Churley	28 Sep.	,,
John Baker & Elizabeth Radford	12 Oct.	,,
William Hitchcock & Eleanor Coorton ...	5 Nov.	,,
John Salter & Mary James	5 Nov.	,,
John Marshall & Mary Knight	15 Dec.	,,
John Boyt, of Wellington, & Sarah Bray ...	29 Dec.	,,
William Evans & Margaret Flood	2 Feb.	,,
Isaac Westbear & Sarah Were, of Burlescomb	19 Feb.	,,
William Sweatland & Katherine Martin ...	4 Mar.	,,
John Peircy & Eliz. Webber, of Culmstock ...	18 Apr.	1736
Samuel Corck & Ann Evans	26 Apr.	,,
James Rugg & Ann Leaman	26 Apr.	,,
John Langdon & Deborah Bennett... ...	27 Apr.	,,
John Graves & Agnis Clarke	21 May	,,
George Churley & Mary Farr	8 June	,,
John Northam & Susanah Starke	29 Aug.	,,
John Gillard & Joan Loaney	18 Sep.	,,

Richard Symmons, of Broadhembury, & Jane Peircy	11 Oct.	1736
William Grantland & Ann Hitchcock ...	2 Nov.	,,
William Westlake, of Kentisbeer, & Ann Cross	4 Nov.	,,
Thomas Oaten, of Culmstock, & Ann Bray ...	4 Nov.	,,
William Grantland & Jane Doudney ...	29 Dec.	,,
Melchisadeck Shore, of Axminster, & Mary Stone	1 Feb.	,,
Charles Chaplin, of Thorne St. Margaret, & Mary Manley	19 Feb.	,,
John Pring & Hannah Toms	9 Apr.	1737
Robert Parker & Joan Bowrman	25 Apr.	,,
Joshua Manston, of Seaton, & Ann Raphill ...	13 July	,,
Henry Rugg & Ann Leaman	17 July	,,
John Coorton & Mary Harriss	1 Sep.	,,
John Cotterill & Thomasin Hooper... ...	4 Sep.	,,
Thomas Hatswell & Eliz. Thomas... ...	10 Nov.	,,
Daniel Langdon & Alice Cotterill	12 Nov.	,,
William Lake & Eliz. Rice	6 Jan.	,,
John Vickery & Eliz. Tozer	29 Jan.	,,
Robert Jewell, of Bidiford, & Eliz. Wood ...	12 Feb.	,,
Alexander Cleak & Joan Peircy	14 Feb.	,,
Benjamin Baker & Eleanr. Callow	6 Apr.	1738
William Guy & Eleanr. Trapnell	6 Apr.	,,
Thomas Mare & Sarah Doudney	23 Apr.	,,
Benj. Keech, of Beminster, & Mary Whitenow	28 Apr.	,,
John Chest & Ann Russell	7 May	,,
George Leaman & Ruth Patch	21 May	,,
John Dummett & Sarah Pratt, of Broadhembury	23 May	,,
William Dunn & Sarah Grant, of Holcombe Rogus	25 May	,,
George Maning & Priscilla Shoobrook ...	2 June	,,
Joseph Davey & Mary Tozer	18 June	,,
John Smith, of Bridgwater, & Barbary Linington	20 July	,,
Charles Critchet & Ann Harries	21 July	,,
John Blackmoore & Eliz. Parkhouse ...	20 Aug.	,,
John Coombe, of West Buckland, & Sarah Cullyford	28 Aug.	,,
Tho. Giles, of Milverton, & Susannah Eyre ...	30 Aug.	,,

John Tapscot & Priscilla Wall	9 Oct.	1738
Tho. Fry & Thomasin Sayer	20 Oct.	,,
John Clarke & Mary Lampery	25 Oct.	,,
James Pleass & Eliz. Spurway	30 Oct.	,,
William Knowman & Eliz. Baker	10 Dec.	,,
Henry Leaman & Phillis Mills	26 Dec.	,,
John Baker & Eliz. Hurford, of Clayhidon ...	22 Jan.	,,
Henry Coome & Ann Patch	26 Jan.	,,
Sylvester Beer & Joan Coode	28 Jan.	,,
Tho. Leaman & Mary Raphill, of Kentisbeer	2 Feb.	,,
John Trickey & Ann Collman	23 Feb.	,,
James Collier, of Hemyock, & Sarah Russell	2 Mar.	,,
Christ. Trickey, of Culmstock, & Mary Tozer	4 Mar.	,,
William Davis, of West Camell, & Ann Minify	29 Mar.	1739
Henry Holland & Mary Knowell	28 Apr.	,,
William Durham & Joannah Laugham ...	29 Apr.	,,
John Haywood, of Hemyock, & Judith Cotterill	7 May	,,
Richard Parsons & Eliz. Patch	10 May	,,
John Minify & Mary Clarke	1 June	,,
John Langdon & Mary White	15 June	,,
William Corck & Joan Parkhouse	2 July	,,
Isaac Warren & Mary Langdon	20 July	,,
William Patrick & Joan Bussell	21 July	,,
Mathias Brown & Margaret Bouring, of Wellington	22 July	,,
James Russell & Audry Langman	23 July	,,
James Woodbury & Joan Bird, *alias* Glass ...	30 July	,,
James Row & Eliz. Born, of Hemyock ...	9 Sep.	,,
Robert Bass & Ursula Franck	13 Sep.	,,
George Leaman & Sarah Boyt	15 Sep.	,,
William Carpenter & Ann Parkhouse ...	11 Oct.	,,
John Whiddon, of Culmstock, & Sarah Gerwood	18 Oct.	,,
William Hussey, of Broadhembury, & Eliz. Farr	1 Nov.	,,
John Saunders & Joan White	5 Nov.	,,
Robt. Bray, of Kentsbeer, & Sarah Cotterell	17 Dec.	,,
Samll. Webb, of Ilminster, & Eliz. Cellor ...	17 Dec.	,,
William Job & Eliz. Wakely	26 Dec.	,,
Richd. Job & Ann Balle	1 Jan.	,,
John Poyser, of Hill Byshops, & Eleanr. Jordan	1 Feb.	,,

John Timewell, of Burlscomb, & Eliz. Atkins	7 Apr.	1740
Robert Job & Thomasin Fry	8 Apr.	,,
James Shoobrook & Joan Dodge	17 Apr.	,,
George Adams, of Willand, & Jane Grantland	19 Apr.	,,
James Woodrough & Eliz. Hitchcock ...	9 May	,,
John Harris & Joan Adams	15 May	,,
Isaac Veals & Mary Haine	26 May	,,
Thomas Southey & Joan Henson	29 May	,,
Lucas Pulsford, of Sampford, & Sarah Chorley	15 July	,,
James Doddge & Eliz. Rugg	17 Aug.	,,
George Warrin, of Ashbrittle, & Joan Hurley	2 Oct.	,,
John Wilmington, of Hemyock, & Joan Baker	21 Oct.	,,
Richd. Hodges, of Gathnee, & Mary Starkey	25 Oct.	,,
Charles Wilmington, of Hopington, & Joan Gillard, of Culmstock	29 June	1741
Edward Hitchcock & Mary Callow ...	21 July	,,
James Woodrough & Jane Green	2 Aug.	,,
Henry Gange & Eliz. Cotterell	30 Aug.	,,
Wm. Blackmore, of Buckerell, & Eliz. Trimlett	16 Oct.	,,
James Baker & Margaret Byrd	23 Oct.	,,
James Woodrough & Eliz. Bowerman ...	7 Nov.	,,
James Willand & Grace Bray	15 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Churley & Ann Clarke	26 Dec.	,,
William Brook & Ann Litley	1 Jan.	,,
George Tanner & Eliz. Buncomb	31 Jan.	,,
Daniel Annet, of Crowcombe, & Eliz. Facy ...	9 Mar.	,,
William Roope, of Kingsbridge, & Mary Wills	28 Apr.	1742
Robert Pring & Grace Farr	5 May	,,
John Hill, of West Buckland, & Jane Davey	27 May	,,
Thomas Osmond & Susanna Byrd ...	28 May	,,
Nicholas Woodrough & Susanna Allway ...	5 June	,,
William Wood & Ann Patch	29 June	,,
Amos Langdon & Joan Wyatt	30 June	,,
Robert Sweet & Sarah Cross	5 July	,,
John Dunstar & Mary Loney	15 July	,,
Jacob Veals & Mary Dowdney	25 July	,,
Robert Pring & Agnis Corck	25 July	,,
Joseph Burrow & Eliz. Jewell	15 Aug.	,,
Humphry Larwill, of Bampton, & Ann Govett	25 Aug.	,,
William Green & Joan Dunn	29 Aug.	,,

John Loney & Mary Langdon	30 Aug.	1742
John Geare, of Sarum, & Mary Hicks, of Exon	1 Sep.	,,
William Cooke & Ann Hill, of Sampford ...	4 Sep.	,,
Hugh Pleass & Ellean [?] Lutley	5 Sep.	,,
Philip Potter, of Dunswell, & Mary Tozer ...	28 Sep.	,,
Michael Holland & Mary Northam ...	1 Oct.	,,
James Row & Jane Doudney	28 Oct.	,,
Thomas Musgrove & Eliz. Adams ...	5 Nov.	,,

VOLUME VI.

Edwd. Bently & Mary Byshop	5 Nov.	1742
Joseph Pring & Mary Pleass	11 Nov.	,,
Wm. Gutheridge & Mary Atkins	31 Dec.	,,
Henry Tozer & Thomasin Row	5 Feb.	,,
Giles Brooks & Mary Trott	14 Feb.	,,
John Radford & Eliz. Pocock	15 Feb.	,,
Wm. Woodrough & Joan Peircy	3 Apr.	1743
Tho. Fry & Mary Cole	4 Apr.	,,
Jacob Moon & Sarah Bayley	4 Apr.	,,
John Coome & Mary Welland	16 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Farr & Prudence Sweatland ...	5 May	,,
John Saunders & Catherine Densham, of Stratton, in Cornwall	20 June	,,
James Brooks & Eliz. Starke	11 July	,,
James Roach & Joan Starke	24 July	,,
James Spurway & Joan Evans	31 July	,,
William Corck & Eliz. Cotterall	21 Aug.	,,
Philip Wood & Jane Doudney	24 Oct.	,,
George Johnson & Ann Gay	11 Dec.	,,
John Slade, of Fitz Head, & Catharine Slade	8 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hollett & Ann Davey	25 Mar.	1744
Charles Cotterell & Sarah Hines	26 Mar.	,,
Thomas Crosse & Hanah Allway	26 Mar.	,,
Joseph Bennett & Ann Kemp	26 Mar.	,,
Baptist Franck & Ann Facey	26 Mar.	,,
Francis Harris & Ellen Parkhouse ...	26 Mar.	,,
George Tucker, of Broadclist, & Rebecca Cross	2 Apr.	,,
James Gunner & Mary Brayley	15 Apr.	,,
Thomas Huckway & Jane Holland ...	8 May	,,
John Coome & Mary Welland	16 Apr.	,,

John Peaton, of New Sarum, & Sarah Punnell, of Culumpton	24 May	1744
Nicholas Hooper & Ann Tozer	10 June	,,
John Hill & Sarah Dunne	14 June	,,
George Whitenough & Mary Davey ...	14 June	,,
John Wood, of Watchet, & Mary Starke ...	15 June	,,
Joseph Parkhouse & Mary Chappel ...	29 June	,,
Wm. Batcock, of Burlescomb, & Catharine Cleak	7 July	,,
Edward Bently & Jane Russell	22 July	,,
John Tucker & Eliz. Gange	11 Aug.	,,
John Tozer & Joan Cape	16 Aug.	,,
Robert Radford & Dorothy Mellhuish ...	20 Sep.	,,
Henry Luxen, of Tiverton, & Thomasin Hellier	24 Sep.	,,
William Dodge & Margaret Bently ...	5 Nov.	,,
John Lockier & Mary Luke	15 Nov.	,,
William Hitchcock & Sarah Poyet ...	15 Nov.	,,
Thomas Osmond, of Willand, & Dorothy Manley	7 Jan.	,,
Thomas Marshall & Joan Welland ...	25 Nov.	,,
Robert Peircy & Eleanr. Goard	15 Jan.	,,
James Sallway & Ann Baker, of Kentisbeer	4 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Peirce & Sarah Taylor, of Tiverton	7 Feb.	,,
John Ratleigh, of Sarum, & Frances Radford, of Cullumpton	20 Mar.	,,
George Quick & Eliz. Gauge	15 Apr.	1745
Peter Callow & Ann Spurway	16 Apr.	,,
Francis Peircy & Joan Northam	16 Apr.	,,
Robert Leave, of Bagborough, & Sarah James	16 Apr.	,,
William Gauge & Eliz. Gange	17 Apr.	,,
John Collier & Eliz. Trickey	26 Apr.	,,
Edward Creedy & Mary Kemp	30 Apr.	,,
John Stevens & Mary Ealin	17 May	,,
Benj. Robbins & Jane Bussell, both of Lyme	19 May	,,
John Veals & Thomasin Hooper	21 May	,,
William Green & Agnis Pring	4 June	,,
John Dodge & Joan Smith	18 June	,,
James Parsons & Eliz. Cook	30 June	,,
John Furber & Sarah Steevens	30 June	,,
John Peircy & Elizth. Fowler	7 July	,,

William Trickey & Joan Southwood	...	28 July	1745
William Coome & Eliz. Bray	... ...	22 Aug.	,,
Richd. Smith & Hanah Westlake	... ...	24 Sep.	,,
James Cotterell & Audry Lampery	...	6 Oct.	,,
John Saunders & Jane Southwood	...	10 Oct.	,,
John Ammory & Jane Welch	... ...	10 Nov.	,,
Richd. Hart & Joan Tozer	... ...	28 Nov.	,,
William Camp & Eliz. Martin	... ...	26 Dec.	,,
Michael Holland & Jane Prince	... ...	26 Dec.	,,
Tho. Northam & Ann Venn	... ...	15 Jan.	,,
James Mills & Eliz. Franck	... ...	9 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Westlake & Ann Lane	... ...	30 Apr.	,,
William Evans & Grace Barby	... ...	26 May	1746
Samuel Caddy & Eliz. Lutley	... ...	26 May	,,
Richard Marley & Jane Wyde	... ...	17 July	,,
William Forhead & Mary Creedy	... ...	17 July	,,
John Trott & Eliz. Hitchcock	... ...	21 July	,,
Richard Pullman & Sarah Pearcy	... ...	22 July	,,
John Hutchins & Mary Critchett, of Culmstock		29 July	,,
William Searle & Mary Glass	... ...	3 Aug.	,,
Hosea Thomas & Dorothy Dunn	... ...	15 Aug.	,,
William Hurley & Mary Smith	... ...	17 Aug.	,,
Richard Reynolds & Amy Seddon	... ...	20 Aug.	,,
Jotham Horwood & Mary Gay	... ...	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas North & Mary Stone	... ...	5 Nov.	,,
Henry Trimlet & Hanah Doudney	...	10 Nov.	,,
Robert Mills & Mary Tozer	... ...	20 Nov.	,,
John Holland & Mary Norcott	... ...	13 Feb.	,,
Richard Gillard, of Culmstock, & Sarah Rookliff		3 Mar.	,,
Ambrose Pring & Eliz. Shear	... ...	7 May	1747
John Harriss & Jane Paine	... ...	27 May	,,
William Cooper, of Wellington, & Lucretia Syle		8 June	,,
Peter Symonds & Mary Mettford, of Taunton		23 June	,,
John How & Mary Wreford	... ...	24 June	,,
Edward Parkhouse & Jane Tozer	... ...	24 Aug.	,,
John Welland & Ann Dunstar	... ...	31 Aug.	,,
Thomas Marsh & Eliz. Northam	... ...	1 Sep.	,,
Joseph Kemp & Sarah Potter	... ...	1 Sep.	,,
Henry Hitchcock & Dorothy Pratt	...	21 Sep.	,,
John Parsons & Mary Osmond	... ...	27 Sep.	,,

Thomas Hutchings & Sarah Dunne ...	8 Oct.	1747
Richard Gauge & James Quick	16 Oct.	,,
Christopher Bray & Sarah Gillard	27 Oct.	,,
Thomas Bessly, of Thorne St. Margaret, & Joan Brook	6 Nov.	,,
William Haine, of Wellington, & Mary Curverwell	17 Nov.	,,
Richard Woodrow & Joan Oynes	20 Nov.	,,
Henry Green & Mary Gange	28 Nov.	,,
Richd. Patey & Elizabeth Weeks, of Collumpton	9 Dec.	,,
William Tozer & Mary Critchett	17 Jan.	,,
Charles Troake & Eliz. Gillard	20 Feb.	,,
Christopher Hurley, of Fitz Head, & Joan Mappledoram	23 Feb.	,,
John Gillard & Elizabeth James	15 Apr.	1748
John Shoobrook & Thomasin Lake ...	22 Apr.	,,
George Salter & Eliz. Glass	22 Apr.	,,
Thomas Oatway & Mary Dinham	2 May	,,
Philip Taylor & Susannah Barby	9 May	,,
James Ford & Joan Dinham	9 June	,,
Michael Wyat & Grace Brayly	27 July	,,
John Blackmore, of Clay Hanger, & Sarah Squirrel	3 Aug.	,,
James Needs & Susannah Currum, of Holcombe Rogus	11 Aug.	,,
Philip Drake & Jane Pool, of Exeter ...	16 Oct.	,,
Robt. Tozer & Elleanr. Davey	5 Nov.	,,
Edward Newton & Hannah Bale	26 Dec.	,,
William Middleton & Fides Evans ...	27 Dec.	,,
Charles Critchet & Agnes Twitchings ...	30 Dec.	,,
John Twitchings & Hannah Welland ...	1 Jan.	,,
George Hitchcock, of Culmstock, & Dorothy Spurway	1 Jan.	,,
Joseph Sanders & Mary Slade, of Burlescomb	27 Jan.	,,
James Style & Hannah Davey	2 Feb.	,,
Robert Manley & Eliz. Bunny	3 Feb.	,,
Johns Musgrove, of Culmstock, & Joan Littley	3 Feb.	,,
Richard Dunster & Martha Welland ...	27 Mar.	1749
John Trislade, of Thorverton, & Ann Cockram	18 Apr.	,,

John Westron & Richord Rowten	13 May	1749
Mr. George Greenway & Eliz. Westron ...	17 May	,,
Robert Were & Catharine King, of Tiverton	19 June	,,
Jonathan Burrow & Sarah Norman ...	29 June	,,
George Marling & Mary Creedy	29 June	,,
William Carnell & Jane Garngey	30 June	,,
William Parkhouse & Sarah Aplin ...	17 July	,,
William Wood & Rebecca Parkhouse ...	14 Aug.	,,
George Baker, of Culmstock, & Agnis Franck	15 Sep.	,,
John Snow & Joan Brabham	28 Sep.	,,
Matthew Manley, of Tiverton, & Joan Bowrman	14 Oct.	,,
John Rookliffe & Joan Baker	29 Oct.	,,
John Evans & Catharine Glass	10 Nov.	,,
John Hagley & Eliz. Row, of Clay Hanger ...	28 Dec.	,,
William Byshop & Mary Baker	29 Dec.	,,
Mr. John Windsor & Eliz. Cross	22 Feb.	,,
Joseph Callow & Bridget Hurley	16 Apr.	1750
Joseph Murfey & Ann Peircy	17 Apr.	,,
Samuel Green & Thomasin Jerwood ...	11 May	,,
Henry Steevens & Amey Vickery	4 June	,,
Robert Radford & Joan Leaman	14 Sep.	,,
William Skinner, of North Tawton, & Mary Evans	13 Oct.	,,
John Coombe & Joan Javers	14 Oct.	,,
Peter Winded & Margaret Evans	14 Oct.	,,
Adam Cotterell & Ann Hollway	9 Nov.	,,
Abraham Briant & Joan Minnify	25 Nov.	,,
William Mellhuish & Jane Doudney ...	27 Nov.	,,
James Hookway & Mary Frost	22 Dec.	,,
Thomas Burnard & Sarah How	26 Dec.	,,
Peter Spurway & Mary Lake	26 Dec.	,,
Ephraim Tozer & Mary Bentley	1 Jan.	,,
John Chilcott & Joan Darck	25 Jan.	,,
John Quick & Joan Adams	31 Jan.	,,
Peter Callow & Ann Maning	8 Apr.	1751
Edward Parkhouse & [———] Franck ...	20 Apr.	,,
John Harris, of Exon, & Ann Stokes ...	24 Apr.	,,
James Woodroff & Ann Coram, of Halberton	29 Apr.	,,
David Cotterill & Sarah Austis, of Broadhembury	3 May	,,

Henry Land & Mary Ashillford	9 May	1751
Richard Tozer & Eliz. Tall	9 May	,,
Thomas Knight & Ann Green	26 May	,,
Thomas Trott & Elizabeth Steevens ...	26 May	,,
Samuel Haine & Elizabeth Ammory ...	26 May	,,
Humphery Baker & Mary Parkhouse ...	26 May	,,
William Manley & Elizabeth Thorne ...	27 May	,,
Arthur Steevens & Elizabeth Bray ...	27 May	,,
Abraham Tapscot & Thomasin Tayler ...	27 May	,,
Richard Scadding, of Hemyock, & Margaret Wreford	8 June	,,
William Green & Margaret Critchet ...	1 Aug.	,,
Simon Steevens & Mary Needs, of Willand	26 Aug.	,,
John Hutton, of Spilsby, & Mary Seward, of Lyme	26 Sep.	,,
George Mitchel & Elizabeth Davey ...	27 Sep.	,,
William Hill, of Sampford Peverell, & Dorothy Garnsey	28 Sep.	,,
Richard Rugg & Elizabeth Radford ...	17 Oct.	,,
Solomon Cotterell & Ann Tozer	23 Nov.	,,
Peter Tozer & Elizabeth Tozer	24 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Dodge & Mary Byshop	4 Dec.	,,
George Parkhouse & Joan Henson, of Awlescomb	16 Dec.	,,
William Furward & Ruth Dunne, of Burlescomb	26 Dec.	,,
John Gay & Elizabeth Dowdney	12 Feb.	,,
Mathew Lutley & Ann Bray	14 Feb.	,,
James Blackaller & Eliz. Shoobrook ...	30 Mar.	1752
John Burrow & Elizabeth Tozer	1 May	,,
John Brice & Elizabeth Parry	3 June	,,
John Grantland & Mary Starke	16 June	,,
John Francis, of Crediton, & Mary Kiddell ...	29 July	,,
William Davey & Hannah Wood	10 Aug.	,,
John Starke & Joan Venn	8 Nov.	,,
Thomas Baker & Ann Stiles	14 Nov.	,,
Thomas Shutt & Mary Batting	16 Dec.	,,
Simon Callow & Sarah Holland	26 Dec.	,,
John Mellhuish & Mary Middleton ...	25 Jan.	,,

Thomas Milton, of Holcomb Rogus, & Eleanor Webber, of Ashbrittle	15 Feb. 1752
John Gillard & Elizabeth Buncomb ...	4 Mar. ,,
Thomas Hunsdon, of Uplowman, & Elizabeth Welland	5 Mar. ,,
John Bently & Ann Bently	5 Mar. ,,
James James & Martha Goard	24 Apr. 1753
Samuel Baker & Sarah Osmond	1 May ,,
William Langdon & Susannah Dunn ...	12 June ,,
Henry Dickinson, of Sampford Peverell, & Alice Brook	14 June ,,
Edward Harris, of Kentisbeer, & Sarah Gill	25 June ,,
James Rugg & Joan Callow	16 Sep. ,,
Stephen Collman, of Hockworthy, & Thomasin Willis	1 Oct. ,,
William Barrow & Mary Rowth	22 Oct. ,,
John Dodderidge & Eliz. Rookliffe ...	30 Oct. ,,
Samuel Wroth & Jane Brutton, of Plymouth	31 Oct. ,,
John Hurley & Joan Hitchcock	19 Nov. ,,
Matthew Gigg, of Dallwood, & Mary Wyatt	10 Dec. ,,
Henry Dunne & Ann Hodge	13 Dec. ,,
William Byshop & Jane Baker	26 Dec. ,,
William Brook & Catharine Thomas ...	1 Jan. ,,
Henry Hewett & Eliz. Loney	4 Feb. ,,
John Pook, of Kenton, & Sarah Pyke ...	12 Feb. ,,
John Hill & Elizabeth Check	12 Feb. ,,
William Thomas, of Holcomb-Rogus, & Elizabeth Kerslake	28 Feb. ,,
John Fouracres, of Uplyme, & Elizabeth Gutheridge	14 Mar. ,,

[*There is a register book missing between this last entry and the next: said to have been here in* 1831 *and missed when wanted about* 1873-4.]

VOLUME VII.

Richard Start & Joanna Tozer	31 Aug. 1783
John Chaplin & Betty Sweatland	12 Oct. ,,
Solomon Cotterel & Mary Veals	20 Oct. ,,
Henry Graves & Jane Middel	9 Nov. ,,
William Green & Mary Radford	30 Nov. ,,

John Davey & Rosamund Veals	21 Dec.	1783
John Dodge & Sarah Bromfield	5 Apr.	1784
James Williams & Sarah Gange	1 June	,,
William Wood & Susanna Manley ...	28 June	,,
Wm. Broom, of Kentisbear, & Hannah Broom	6 July	,,
Uriah Pool, sojourner, & Ann Sparks ...	13 July	,,
Wm. Wyatt, of Bricksham, & Sarah Churly, *lic.*	19 July	,,
Thomas Bawden & Elizabeth Dawe ...	12 Aug.	,,
Philip Starke & Ann James, sojourner ...	23 Sep.	,,
Henry Parkhouse & Elizabeth Davey ...	24 Oct.	,,
James Burrows, sojourner, & Elizabeth Raffill	28 Nov.	,,
Joseph Barby, of Willand, & Ann Salter ...	10 Feb.	,,
James Southwood & Sarah Churly ...	19 Feb.	,,
William Farley, sojourner, & Dorothy Radford	22 Feb.	,,
Samuel Bishop & Elizabeth Hookway ...	6 Mar.	,,
Philip Starke, sojourner, & Joan Langdon ...	20 Mar.	,,
Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Tristram ...	27 Mar.	1785
James Blackmore, sojourner, & Mary Ackland	3 Apr.	,,
John Ashford & Ann Horill, with consent of parent and guardian, *lic.*	28 Apr.	,,
Thomas Fry & Ann Cotterell	17 May	,,
John Viney & Honor Pool, sojourner ...	5 June	,,
Thomas Trott & Ann Byshop	16 June	,,
Thomas Seaman & Jane Waldron	1 July	,,
Thomas Knight & Joan Bentley	6 July	,,
William Kent & Joan Dunn	28 Aug.	,,
William Radford, of Kentisbere, & Mary Parsons	25 Sep.	,,
Richard Graves & Mary Byshop	25 Sep.	,,
Robert Drew & Elizabeth Ayliffe	4 Dec.	,,
Nathaniel Cape & Sarah Salwey	15 Dec.	,,
William Hellman, of Kentisbere, & Jane Cording, with consent of parents, *lic.* ...	22 Dec.	,,
Jacob Davey & Anne Hollis, of Collumpton ...	6 Jan.	1786
William Hoyte, of Currysival, Somerset, & Catharine Susanna Critchett, with consent of guardians, *lic.*	9 Jan.	,,
Joseph Stiling & Ann Gange	21 Feb.	,,
Edward Wyatt & Jane East	26 Feb.	,,
John Ackland & Frances Heams	27 Feb.	,,

George Periam & Esther Johnslin	8 Mar.	1786
William Cotterel, of Sheldon, & Joan Bennett	19 Mar.	,,
David Gange & Sarah Hookway	26 Mar.	,,
John Byshop & Agness Wright	29 Mar.	,,
Richard Norton & Mary Scadding	4 Apr.	,,
William Stone & Elizabeth Chillcott ...	21 Apr.	,,
James Dodge & Mary Hellier	1 Oct.	,,
Amos Langdon & Sarah Norman, *lic.* ...	10 Oct.	,,
John Churly & Elizabeth Quick	27 Nov.	,,
John Melhuish & Ann Corner	22 Mar.	1787
Robert Northam & Elizabeth Culverwell ...	22 Aug.	,,
Henry Tremlett & Elizabeth Radford ...	22 Aug.	,,
Thomas Hutchings & Sarah Radford ...	17 Sep.	,,
John Sweetland & Elizabeth Percy... ...	18 Sep.	,,
Gabriel Tranchard, of Membury, & Elizabeth Dawe, *lic.*	20 Oct.	,,
Henry Mills & Mary Tremlett	5 Nov.	,,
Edward Venn & Sarah Holland	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Mare & Mary Baker	2 Dec.	,,
William Knight & Sarah Gillard	25 Dec.	,,
Henry Middleton & Thomazin Periam ...	25 Dec.	,,
John Chilcott & Sarah Hellier	26 Dec.	,,
William Starke & Elizabeth Rookliffe ...	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Tozer & Anne Gange	24 Feb.	1788
John Evens, sojourner, & Ann Furber ...	3 Mar.	,,
John Parkhouse & Elizabeth Grant ...	27 Mar.	,,
John Hurley & Jane Cork	30 Mar.	,,
Daniel Saunders & Sarah Percy	12 May	,,
John Basley & Joan Sheers	30 June	,,
James Sparks & Patience Churley	28 July	,,
Simon Rugg & Elizabeth Hookway ...	3 Aug.	,,
Moses Yendall & Mary Marlin	3 Sep.	,,
Edward Davies, w., clerk, of Christ Church, Surrey, & Catharine Farr, *lic.* ...	3 Dec.	,,
James More, of Sampford Peverell, & Ann Hitchcock	27 Dec.	,,
Samuell Cotterell & Elizabeth Granger ...	10 Jan.	1789
John Harred & Grace Westlake	20 Feb.	,,
Henry Graves & Ann Parkhouse	15 Mar.	,,
John Byrd & Joanna Parkhouse	15 Apr.	,,

Hugh Cross, w., sojourner, & Priscilla Tapscott	25 May	1789
Robert Wood & Elizabeth Manning ...	5 July	,,
Thomas Middleton & Sarah Sheers ...	16 Aug.	,,
Peter Burman, sojourner, & Sarah Furbeer ...	22 Aug.	,,
William Watts, of Nettlecombe, Somt., & Nancy Pearce	27 Aug.	,,
Henry Trood, of Wellington, & Margaret Salter	2 Oct.	,,
William Holland & Sarah Goss	5 Nov.	,,
Henry Pullin & Sarah Davie, *lic.*	23 Nov.	,,
Elias Broom & Hannah Willey	10 Jan.	1790
William Pursey & Ann Hutchings... ...	26 Jan.	,,
William Leyman & Jane Mellhuish ...	21 Mar.	,,
Francis Sellick & Mary Westlake	23 Apr.	,,
Thomas Heathfield, of Lympston, & Jenny Bishop, *lic.*	18 May	,,
Humphry Harris & Anne Peard	5 July	,,
John Pring, of Stoke Damerel, 4th Battalion Artillery, & Martha Gillard, *lic.* ...	7 July	,,
John Baker & Joan Callow	1 Aug.	,,
Thomas Baker & Sarah Washbeer... ...	29 Aug.	,,
John Baker & Ann Hitchcock	22 Sep.	,,
Richard John Marker, of Wellington, & Anna Windsor, *lic.*	4 Oct.	,,
William Sanders & Sarah Stark	8 Oct.	,,
William Matthews & Elizabeth Tedborough	10 Oct.	,,
Thomas Holway & Mary Gillard	27 Oct.	,,
James Bray & Elizabeth Snow	22 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Howe & Nanney Bentley ...	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Anning, of Burliscombe, & Anna Scadding	16 Feb.	1791
William Broom & Betty Woodrough, of Cullumpton	20 Feb.	,,
John Ackland & Sarah Parsons	25 Mar.	,,
Christopher Baker & Mary Baker	11 Apr.	,,
George Sellick & Eleanor James	20 May	,,
James How & Ann Parkhouse	6 June	,,
William Biss & Mary How	13 June	,,
John Coleman, of Burlescombe, & Mary Roberts	13 June	,,
John Davey & Hannah Davey	5 Nov.	,,

William Denning & Sarah Gillham ...	7 Nov.	1791
John Gillham & Mary Denning	9 Nov.	,,
Samuel Cawnett & Sarah Summers ...	9 Nov.	,,
Richard Manning, gentleman, of Culmstock, & Grace Ashford, *lic.*	8 Dec.	,,
John Bentley & Sarah Parkins	13 Dec.	,,
Thomas Cork & Mary Hurley Fowler ...	5 Jan.	1792
William Broom & Mary Callow	21 Feb.	,,
Henry Callow & Elizabeth Board	27 Mar.	,,
James Cotterell & Frances Hutchings ...	28 May	,,
Giles Bowerman & Sarah Were	4 June	,,
Richard Stone & Elizabeth Gillard ...	20 July	,,
James Leigh & Elizabeth Pring	16 Aug.	,,
Joseph Leaman & Mary Bray	20 Aug.	,,
Urial Churly, w., & Ann Ballyman Slee ...	9 Sep.	,,
Robert Marshall & Ann Norton	29 Sep.	,,
John Quick & Mary James	15 Nov.	,,
Charles Hall, fellmonger, & Anne Adams, *lic.*	30 Nov.	,,
Samuel Fowler & Jane Cotterel	12 Feb.	1793
William Radford & Anne Bentley	17 Feb.	,,
Thomas Holland & Agnes Board	26 Mar.	,,
John James & Mary Beer	11 May	,,
William Leigh & Mary Graves	12 May	,,
John Hewett & Jane Ware	17 June	,,
John Fry, sergemaker, & Sarah Dinham, *lic.*	24 Aug.	,,
Bartholomew Hurley, innholder, of Wellington, & Jone Were	24 Dec.	,,
Joseph Frith, sojourner, of Poole, Dorset, & Susanna Furber	13 Jan.	1794
Peter Stoxley, sojourner, of Preston, York, & Mary Franklin, sojourner, of Axminster	27 Jan.	,,
William Matthews & Elizabeth Parkins ...	20 Feb.	,,
James Graves & Eleanor Byshop	6 Apr.	,,
Robert Radford & Joanna May	22 May	,,
Edmond Broom & Mary Wright	26 June	,,
William Webber & Margaret Brown ...	3 July	,,
Edward Baker, yeoman, & Elizabeth Corner, of Culmstock Minor, with consent ...	30 July	,,
Matthew Lutley & Elizabeth Davey ...	14 Oct.	,,
William Rabjohns & Sarah Slee, sojourners	10 Nov.	,,

William Carro, of Langford Budfield, co. Som., & Betty Coombe	26 Jan.	1795
Christopher Lutley & Mary Cotterel ...	9 Feb.	,,
Samuel Stephens, of Sheldon, & Mary Beal ...	30 Mar.	,,
John Dunn & Sarah Hitchcock	13 Apr.	,,
James Coles & Joan Perkins	18 May	,,
James Gillham & Anne Broom	26 May	,,
William Henry Walrond & Mary Alford, *lic.*	9 June	,,
William Veals & Mary Cotterel	11 June	,,
John Hellier & Mary Churley	16 June	,,
Henry Trickey & Anne Pring, *lic.*	10 Sep.	,,
William Byrd & Mary Raffill	19 Sep.	,,
William Mills & Dinah Radford	27 Sep.	,,
Robert Wyne & Mary Eveleigh	8 Nov.	,,
John Willy & Ann Washbeer	20 Dec.	,,
Robert Bartlett & Sarah Hellier	22 Dec.	,,
Edward Callow & Thomasin Leaman ...	6 Mar.	1796
Edward Broom & Mary Gillham	24 Mar.	,,
John Gange & Elizabeth Curred	17 May	,,
Richard Ackland & Mary Kent	9 June	,,
Henry Leaman & Ann Cottrell	3 June	,,
David Graves & Joan Adams	4 Aug.	,,
William Locock, p. of St. James's, Taunton, & Elizabeth Emery	15 Aug.	,,
John Davey & Elizabeth Toogood	1 Aug.	,,
William Johnson & Elizabeth James ...	17 Sep.	,,

VOLUME VIII.

John Tuckett, of Halberton, & Martha Churley	5 Jan.	1797
Edward Eberall & Phœbe Chilcott... ...	29 Oct.	1796
John Evans, labourer, & Sarah Baker, *lic.* ...	17 Nov.	,,
Robert Hutchins & Mary Viney	11 Dec.	,,
John Barkwill & Edith Poke	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Reed & Sarah Furber	19 Feb.	1797
Thomas Chard, of Burliscombe, & Anne Bisse	2 Mar.	,,
Abaham Smith & Mary Ramsey	29 Mar.	,,
John Furber & Joan Poke	20 Apr.	,,
Thomas Collins, of Kentisbeer, & Alice Farnell	1 May	,,
Humphry Middleton & Anne Tratt ...	31 May	,,
William Broom & Hannah Pring	5 June	,,

William Tucker & Dorothy Jordan ...	26 June	1797
William Spurway & Anne Graves, *lic.* ...	12 Aug.	„
Thomas Marshall & Grace Norton ...	5 Jan.	1798
Roger Voysey, of Tiverton, & Mary Pring ...	11 Jan.	„
James Pursey & Elizabeth Mogford ...	9 Apr.	„
William Chard, of Ottery S. Mary, & Joan Cotterel	12 Apr.	„
Thomas Garnsey & Elizabeth Hurley, *lic.* ...	31 May	„
Edmund Broom & Joan Cotterel	10 June	„
James Dunn & Mary Morish	5 Aug.	„
John Graves & Elizabeth Churley	12 Aug.	„
William Gold, of Bickleigh, & Mary Lendey	18 Feb.	1799
Robert Talbot & Dorothy Moore	27 Feb.	„
Samuel Mountstephen & Mary Rutter ...	25 Mar.	„
Francis Dening & Sarah Bond, *lic.* ...	5 Apr.	„
Robert Fowler & Betty Blackmore ...	15 Apr.	„
John Summers & Sarah Middleton	28 May	„
Nicholas Churly & Elizabeth Hewett, a minor, *lic.*	1 June	„
William White & Anne Harward, *lic.* ...	21 June	„
Thomas Frethorn & Hannah Langdon ...	1 July	„
William Dodge & Mary Loney	16 July	„
Humphry Davey & Mary Clarke	8 Aug.	„
Walter Davies & Elizabeth Veals	13 Sep.	„
John Baptist Questel, of S. Nicholas Lane, London, & Anne Leigh, *lic.* ...	6 Oct.	„
James Rowland & Elizabeth Tozer ...	27 Nov.	„
John Hellier & Elizabeth Baker	11 Dec.	„
Peter Bromfield, of Uplowman, & Anne Cook	19 Dec.	„
Wm. Hine, of Kentisbeer, & Dorothy Radford	25 Dec.	„
Richard Hewett & Grace Talbott Merson ...	26 Dec.	„
Robert Ackland & Elizabeth Middleton ...	19 Mar.	1800
James Clist & Mary Chamberline Chilcott ...	23 Mar.	„
Samuel Cotterel & Mary Dunster, *lic.* ...	12 Apr.	„
George Dunster & Anne Shutt	27 Apr.	„
Thomas Hellings & Elizabeth Leigh, *lic.* ...	1 May	„
George Chicke, of Tiverton, & Eliz. Bampton	24 July	„
Robert Parratt & Sarah Chilcott	31 Aug.	„
Thomas Hutchings & Susanna Tuttell ...	10 Nov.	„
James Rutter & Mary Stoddon	1 Jan.	1801

James Ackland & Anne Kent	24 May	1801
James Chick & Mary Sweetland	26 May	,,
William Pine & Anne Owens	21 June	,,
George Southey & Mary Byrd	25 June	,,
John Adams & Mary Mills	13 July	,,
William Bowdage & Mary Middleton ...	26 July	,,
James Williams & Mary Southey	20 Aug.	,,
Henry Cotterel & Anne Cooksley, of Oak ...	25 Aug.	,,
William Bowerman & Hannah Duckham ...	4 Oct.	,,
John Snell & Elizabeth Eveleigh	14 Dec.	,,
John Cook & Mary Docket	24 Dec.	,,
George Mortimer & Joan How	1 Jan.	1802
William Wheaton, of Farway, & Judith Bishop, *lic.*	13 Feb.	,,
John Corke & Elizabeth White	18 Feb.	,,
Henry Broom & Elizabeth Callow ...	9 Mar.	,,
William Bray & Ann Coles	25 Mar.	,,
John Spurway & Elizabeth Salter	29 Mar.	,,
Francis Cotterel & Agnes Lockyer ...	1 Apr.	,,
John Chilcott & Anne Baker	21 May	,,
William Foweraker, of Kentisbeer, & Elizabeth Tratt, *lic.*	26 May	,,
Robert Dockett & Alice Bartlett	8 June	,,
Robert Wheeler & Mary Harley	26 July	,,
Henry Dunster & Unity Cottey	26 July	,,
Robert Pring & Mary West	12 Aug.	,,
Richard Carter & Elizabeth Jerwood ...	22 Aug.	,,
William Rogers & Mary Blackmore ...	5 Sep.	,,
William Magford & Sarah Holway ...	13 Sep.	,,
John Baker & Elizabeth Graves	16 Sep.	,,
Daniel Rergun & Anne Ottway	4 Oct.	,,
David Pearsey & Sarah Evans	21 Oct.	,,
Thomas Foulkes & Sarah Hurley	25 Oct.	,,
John Veals & Elizabeth Churley	3 Nov.	,,
William Sheers & Elizabeth James ...	7 Nov.	,,
James Thorn, of Burliscombe, & Agnes Crook	15 Nov.	,,
Isaac Cotterel & Mary Greedy	2 Dec.	,,
Henry Lockyer & Elizabeth Glass ...	13 Dec.	,,
John Mills & Jane Hutchins	27 Dec.	,,
Samuel Sparks & Edith Payne	28 Jan.	1803

Thomas Hellier & Elizabeth Minefy ...	7 Mar.	1803
John Spurway & Agnes Matthews	11 Apr.	„
James Mills & Mary Parkhouse	11 Apr.	„
William Blackmore & Elizabeth Graves ...	10 May	„
John Viney & Ann Newberry	23 May	„
Robert Pearsey & Sarah Bicknell	6 June	„
John Torr, clerk, of Westleigh, & Jane Taplin, *lic.*	27 June	„
George Adams & Anne Allen	29 June	„
Thomas Jordan & Elizabeth Seares ...	28 Aug.	„
William Green & Anne Howe	19 Sep.	„
Charles Cotterel & Mary Combe	28 Sep.	„
Henry Furber & Elizabeth Cotterell ...	19 Oct.	„
Richard Elston, of Culmstock, & Elizabeth Norton	16 Dec.	„
George Dunster & Mary Bowden	25 Dec.	„
Henry Osmond & Jane Tottle	12 Feb.	1804
William Fox & Mary Perham	13 Feb.	„
John Cape & Jane Gillard	14 Feb.	„
William Owens & Mary Cook	26 Apr.	„
William Hooper & Sarah Loney	4 June	„
David Tozer & Anne Attling	7 Dec.	„
William Parkhouse & Sarah Gillard ...	14 Dec.	„
James Marshall & Dinah Langdon... ...	23 Dec.	„
Solomon Cotterel & Elizabeth Graves ...	26 Feb.	1805
John Loney, of Sampford Arundell, & Elizabeth Norton	11 Mar.	„
Thomas James & Elizabeth Fowler ...	27 Mar.	„
John Welland & Elizabeth Cotterel ...	16 Apr.	„
Thomas Southey & Harriott Hope... ...	13 June	„
William Mellhuish & Anne Cotterel ...	17 Oct.	„
James Frost, of Kentisbeer & Betty Stark ...	22 Oct.	„
John Gillard & Alice Gay...	24 Oct.	„
Richard Bray & Sarah Lane	10 Dec.	„
James Dunn & Joan Hurley	26 Jan.	1806
John Chard, of Clayhydon, & Sarah White ...	3 Feb.	„
Charles Gregory, of Martock, & Sarah Hewett *lic.*	7 Feb.	„
John Middleton & Martha Wyatt	3 Apr.	„
Edward White & Elizabeth Clapp	25 Sep.	„

Amos Cross, a minor, p. of S. Edmunds, Exeter, & Elizabeth Davey, a minor, *lic.*	26 Sep.	1806
William James & Mary Parkhouse... ...	25 Dec.	,,
John How & Mary Hellier	6 Feb.	1807
William Taylor, w., of Sampford Peverel, & Mary James, *lic.*	6 Mar.	,,
James Rutter & Mary Standerwick... ...	19 May	,,
Thomas Redwood & Mary Davey	3 June	,,
John Dimond, husbandman, & Sarah Denning, w., *lic.*	8 Oct.	,,
William Dunster & Anne Bentley	8 Nov.	,,
Samuel Middleton & Mary Ritts	19 Nov.	,,
James Broom & Mary Norton	20 Dec.	,,
John Welland & Sarah Trott	4 Jan.	1808
Henry Mills & Anne Green	4 Jan.	,,
Henry Bidgood & Grace Potter	19 Apr.	,,
Philip Starke & Sarah Parkhouse	3 June	,,
Samuel Cape & Elizabeth Burfett	17 June	,,
Joseph Jordan, *alias* Fowler, & Elizabeth Quicke	21 July	,,
William Wood & Penelope Ashford ...	1 Sep.	,,
Lawrence White & Mary Hurley	22 Sep.	,,
James Holly, a soldier in N. Devon militia, of Burlescombe, & Mary Spurway ...	1 Dec.	,,
John Salter, of Feniton, & Catherine Davey	10 Jan.	1809
William Thorn & Sarah Gange	5 Feb.	,,
Robert Crease & Mary Salter	23 Feb,	,,
Samuel Parkhouse & Mary Howe	23 Mar.	,,
Richard Graves & Elizabeth Jordan ...	2 Apr.	,,
Robert Trott & Sarah Blackmore, *lic.* ...	4 Apr.	,,
Robert Mellhuish & Sarah Lympany ...	6 Apr.	,,
Richard Pike & Jane Selway	26 Apr.	,,
Isaac Veals & Mary Graves	25 June	,,
Edward Veals & Elizabeth Hart	25 June	,,
James Rogers & Elizabeth Hellier	24 Aug.	,,
John Ridgeway & Joan Hitchcock	5 Oct.	,,
John Vigus & Elizabeth Mills	8 Nov.	,,
James Sparks & Sarah Bishop	6 Dec.	,,
Isaac Aplin & Jane Veals	28 Dec.	,,
James Holland & Eleanor Churley ...	29 Jan.	1810

Thomas Ballyman Slee & Anne Combe ...	18 Mar.	1810
Robert Underwood Stark & Mary Burnett ...	2 Apr.	,,
Joshua Newberry, w., & Betty Pook, w., *lic.*	7 Apr.	,,
James Bidgood & Anne Dunster	22 Apr.	,,
Edward Wyatt & Jane Baker	25 Apr.	,,
Adam Cottrell & Hannah Rugg	24 Sep.	,,
Richard Wyatt & Elizabeth Knight ...	5 Nov.	,,
James Mills & Sarah James	25 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Adams & Sarah Webber, of Culmstock	14 Feb.	1811
John Biss & Elizabeth Trott	21 May	,,
James Cook & Elizabeth Marshall ...	20 June	,,
John Woolcott & Anne Churley	11 July	,,
William Osmond & Elizabeth Hurley ...	15 July	,,
Robert Bolson & Grace Fouracres ...	15 Aug.	,,
Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Webber ...	23 Sep.	,,
James Loney & Sarah Pring	14 Nov.	,,
William Russel & Elizabeth Stark	9 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bowden & Mary Owens	10 Jan.	1812
William Starke & Mary Tripe	13 Jan.	,,
James Manning & Eleanor Middleton ...	19 Jan.	,,
Robert Hole, of Payhembury, & Mary Callow	16 Apr.	,,
Thomas Mellhuish & Elizabeth Hellier ...	2 Aug.	,,
William Warren, p. of S. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Elizabeth Hookway ...	15 Oct.	,,
John Prince & Grace Westcott	15 Oct.	,,
Francis Trott, yeoman, & Mary Wood, *lic.* ...	30 Dec.	,,

VOLUME IX.

John Corke & Elizabeth Fowler	18 Jan.	1813
Henry Rogers & Sarah Spurway	1 Feb.	,,
William Limpney & Anne Loney	5 Apr.	,,
William Hurley & Elizabeth Fox	7 June	,,
James Jennins, of Ottery St. Mary, & Sarah Jordan	6 July	,,
Thomas Prince & Eleanor Chick	24 Aug.	,,
Benjamin Baker, of Kentisbeer, & Grizziel Churley	11 Oct.	,,
Henry Pearsey & Joan Tarr, of Silverton ...	21 Nov.	,,
John Davey & Jane Rowland	6 Oct.	,,

William Holland & Anne Farley, of Plymtree	3 Jan.	1814
John Baker & Jenny Norton	3 Feb.	,,
Jas. Holland, of Burlescombe, & Miriam Owens	17 Feb.	,,
Henry Wood & Sarah James	24 Mar.	,,
William Hookway & Margaret Manning ...	29 Mar.	,,
William Wood, of Dunkeswell, & Anne Hussey	5 Apr.	,,
Thomas Sparkes & Maria Facey	11 Apr.	,,
John Fry & Susanna Gay	28 Apr.	,,
John Woodberry & Mary Venn	5 June	,,
William Marshall & Ann Stark	30 May	,,
William Chapman, officer of the Excise, of Woolborough, & Mary Skinner, *lic.* ...	22 May	,,
William James, carpenter, & Anne Haymes, of Kentisbeer, *lic.*	21 July	,,
William Silway & Mary Climments ...	25 Sep.	,,
Thomas Cook & Mary Richards	17 Nov.	,,
Thomas Ballyman Churley & Elizabeth Hussey, *lic.*	22 Sep.	,,
Thomas Coomb, of Kentisbeer, & Joan Cunnett	16 Oct.	,,
William Rutter & Eleanor Trott, *lic.* ...	3 Nov.	,,
Henry Brice & Sarah Hussey, a minor, *lic.* ...	1 Dec.	,,
William Salter & Elizabeth Bishop ...	2 Mar.	1815
Samuel Broadbeer & Sarah Middleton ...	28 Mar.	,,
Giles Bowerman & Ann Stoddon	19 Mar.	,,
Thomas Hosgood & Sarah Holway ...	9 Apr.	,,
Hugh Morgan & Eleanor Davey	10 May	,,
Samuel Fry & Joan Handford	30 May	,,
Robert James & Elizabeth Bray	28 June	,,
Benjamin Bowden Dickinson, of Tiverton, & Frances Walrond, with consent of William Henry Walrond, her father, *lic.*	6 July	,,
James Pring, yeoman, of Bradford, Somerset, & Letitia Brice, *lic.*	15 July	,,
Joseph Cunnett & Mary Croddon	28 Sep.	,,
Henry Facey & Elizabeth Cotterel... ...	30 Nov.	,,
James Tedburrow & Sarah Hurley ...	6 Dec.	,,
James Wyatt & Mary Cunnett	25 Dec.	,,
John Alford & Elizabeth Holland	28 Jan.	1816
William Moore Ashford, yeoman, & Mary Broom, *lic.*	21 Dec.	1815

Joel Lane & Ann Sweetland	20 Mar.	1816
William Hookway & Mary Graves ...	25 Jan.	,,
William Welland & Sarah Tucker	6 Feb.	,,
William Godfrey & Ann Salter	12 Feb.	,,
Daniel Byrd, of Dalwood, Dorset, & Joan Chapel	26 Feb.	,,
William Frost, of Kentisbeer, & Jane James	21 Mar.	,,
Henry Lockyer & Mary Milton	14 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Marshall & Mary Cottrell ...	9 June	,,
Richard Carter & Maria Veysie	26 May	,,
William Chilcott & Elizabeth Graves ...	1 July	,,
William Davey & Mary Furber	22 Sep.	,,
James Handford & Mary Trott, *lic.* ...	27 Aug.	,,
Solomon Cottrel & Sarah Marshall... ...	13 Oct.	,,
Richard Sansom & Anne Graves	9 Oct.	,,
John Locke & Elizabeth Manning	14 Oct.	,,
James Monday, yeoman, of Tiverton, & Jane Blackmoor, *lic.*	15 Oct.	,,
Henry Stone Hutchins & Mary Bishop ...	1 Jan.	1817
Edmund Frost, of Kentisbeer, & Martha Pearsey	13 Mar.	,,
James Gillard & Ann Churley	4 Apr.	,,
Bernard Musgrave & Joan Tooze	7 Apr.	,,
Thomas Hill & Mary Selway	28 May	,,
John Tozer & Mary Hay	14 July	,,
John Corrick, of Hemyock, & Sarah Furber...	20 Aug.	,,
William Churley & Mellony Godfrey ...	8 Sep.	,,
John Pring, yeoman, & Elizabeth Pook, *lic.* ...	4 Sep.	,,
Thomas Crease & Anne Gillard	17 Oct.	,,
John Radford & Mary Veale	8 Oct.	,,
Robt. Welland & Mary Rice, of S. Thos., Exeter	28 Apr.	1818
William Broom & Elizabeth Norton ...	15 Mar.	,,
George Churley & Sarah Quick	22 Mar.	,,
James Row & Sarah Pike	2 Apr.	,,
Thomas Tidburrow & Jane Gibbons ...	6 Apr.	,,
Samuel Radford & Anne Lane	27 Apr.	,,
John Broom & Sarah Venn	3 July	,,
James Wyne & Elizabeth Hosgood ...	28 Apr.	,,
James Tozer & Anne Lockyer	29 June	,,
Joseph Radford & Sarah Fry	4 July	,,
John Pring & Ann Woolcott	6 Aug.	,,

Thomas Babb, of Kingswear, & Eliza Liddon Palmer, *lic.*	16 July	1818
Henry Stevens, of Sampford Peverell, & Joan Furber, *lic.*	15 Aug.	,,
Henry Rew, p. of S. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Mary Sweetland	25 Dec.	,,
John Steevens, of Sampford Peverell, & Elizabeth Bentley	25 Dec.	,,
William Land, surgeon, of Exeter, & Margaretta Leigh, *lic.*	24 Nov.	,,
James Lane & Sarah Cottrell	23 Mar.	1819
Robert Skinner, tallow chandler, of Collumpton, & Lucinda Howe, *lic.*	15 Jan.	,,
Thomas Coles, late of Stoley, Somerset, & Elizabeth Mellhuish	12 Apr.	,,
John Flood & Jane Parkhouse	1 Apr.	,,
William Cross, of Holcombe Rogus, & Elizabeth Matthews	12 Apr.	,,
Thomas Shere & Elizabeth James ...	29 Apr.	,,
George Harding & Ann Cottrell	14 May	,,
John Gale, solicitor, of Wellington, & Eliza Nott, *lic.*	8 Apr.	,,
Aaron Haymes, of Kentisbeer, & Mary Besley	7 Nov.	,,
George Trone Collier, gentleman, & Catherine Edderidge, *lic.*	29 Apr.	,,
John James, yeoman, & Elizabeth Radford, *lic.*	10 May	,,
John Babb & Sarah Dodge	15 July	,,
William Dare, miller, of Sampford Peverell, & Anna Maria James, *lic.*	24 June	,,
Philip Stark & Nancy Gillard	7 Sep.	,,
George Grant & Mary Bray	7 Oct.	,,
John Winsborrow Hewings & Mary Fox ...	28 Nov.	,,
Isaac Radford & Amy Pile	25 Nov.	,,
James Graves & Jane Taylor	22 Dec.	,,
William Radford, of Kentisbeer, & Mary Clapp	23 Dec.	,,
John Pownsford & Sarah Cork	6 Jan.	,,
William Owens, of Burlescombe, & Mary Stone	8 Feb.	,,
John Chanin, of Tiverton, & Jane Salter ..	29 Mar.	,,
Abel Rice, of Burlescombe, & Jane Webber	7 Apr.	,,

James Bowerman, scrivener, of Tiverton, & Anne Mayne, w., *lic.*	16 Mar.	1820
Robert Trott, yeoman, & Elizabeth Sims ...	28 Mar.	,,
William Baker & Anne Venn	25 June	,,
John London & Penelope Stone	17 Sep.	,,
Joel Northam & Elizabeth Percey	16 Nov.	,,
David Dunn & Elizabeth Creedy	25 Dec.	,,
Henry Johnson & Anne Bird	26 Dec.	,,
William Baker & Eleanor Radford ...	25 Feb.	1821
John Curnett & Anne Cotterel	28 Mar.	,,
Absalom Corrick, blacksmith, of Culmstock, & Betty Billing, *lic.*	19 Mar.	,,
William Hurtnell, of Kentisbeer, & Elizabeth Canniford	26 Mar.	,,
John Wellacott & Mary Matthews ...	1 May	,,
Edward How & Sarah Clements	3 June	,,
William Webber, of Sampford Peverel, & Bathsheba Musgrove	27 Sep.	,,
Robert Godfrey & Mary Anne Drake ...	28 June	,,
Thomas Stone, of Sidmouth, & Elizabeth Hellier	30 Sep.	,,
John Potter & Sarah Wyatt	27 July	,,
John Radford & Mary Knight	11 Aug.	,,
William Leaman & Mary Rogers	26 Aug.	,,
George Adams & Jane Wyatt	20 Sep.	,,
James Webber & Sarah Wyne	16 June	1822
Emmanuel Hayman & Elizabeth Middleton	24 Mar.	,,
John Pook & Elizabeth Newberry, *lic.* ...	11 Apr.	,,
James Manley & Rebecca Selway	17 Apr.	,,
Solomon Cottrell & Jane Holley	25 Apr.	,,
James Matthews, of Broadhembury, & Sarah Duckham...	7 May	,,
Philip Tucker & Sarah Bishop	25 July	,,
Thomas Marks & Mary Broom	15 Aug.	,,
John Godfrey & Frances Clapp	15 Aug.	,,
William Trott & Sarah Searle	22 Aug.	,,
Henry Mills & Sarah Cottrell	30 Aug.	,,
William Shere & Mary James	29 Aug.	,,
Robert Churly, lodger in house of his father Uriall Churly, & Mary Fry, lodger in the house of her father John Fry ...	27 Oct.	,,

Richard Graves, lodger, & Peggy Hurford, lodger	16 Jan. 1823
Robert Hooper, occupier, & Elizabeth Alford, lodger	25 Dec. „
James Woodberry, of Burlescombe, & Anna Foster	6 Jan. „
John Fowler, lodger in Kentisbeer, & Tamozin Isaac, lodger with Mr. Clement Venn at Northcott	30 Mar. „
Robert Gillard & Hannah Salter	24 Apr. „
John Milton & Maria Avery	24 Apr. „
James Rogers & Ann Veals	19 May „
Stephen Pine, of Kentisbeer, & Anne Pine ...	14 May „
John Jutsum, of Kentisbeer, & Elizabeth Salter	3 July „
Philip Cockram & Mary Norton	30 June „
Edward Lane & Sarah Holway	24 July „
James Chard & Ellen Trott	21 Aug. „
Robert Broom, of Burlescombe, & Ann Dodge	21 Sep. „
James Maunder & Elizabeth Hurford ...	24 Oct. „
John Rowland & Mary Partmant	16 Nov. „
John Otrey & Sarah Owens	25 Dec. „
John Radford & Anne Cork	29 Dec. „
William Baker, of Kentisbeer, & Sarah Mills	25 Dec. „
Thomas Steephens, of Sampford Peverell, & Ann Lutley	30 Jan. 1824
James Bird & Maria Cape	26 Feb. „
John Hurford & Mary Sparkes	4 May „
James Martin & Mary Fowler	6 May „
Joel Cousins & Mary Willey	27 May „
Richard Stone & Mary Ann Hodson ...	2 June „
Richard Graves & Mary Harward	8 June „
Thomas Parsons & Mary Dockett	5 Aug. „
James Davey & Mary Willer	31 Aug. „
John Hooper & Mary Alford	13 Sep. „
Henry Furber & Sarah Mills	5 Nov. „
John Hellier & Hannah Russell	25 Jan. 1825
John Tozer & Mary Dunster	26 June „
William Searle, of Kentisbeer, & Elizabeth Searle	16 Jan. 1826

George Tapscott & Thamsen Wood ...	16 Feb.	1826
Solomon Brewer, of Payhembury, & Elizabeth Gillard	27 Apr.	„
Robert Matthews, of Awliscombe, & Sarah Middleton	27 May	„
William Broom & Sarah Bright	8 June	„
James Sanders & Elizabeth Corner ...	18 June	„
William Arberry & Elizabeth Lutley ...	4 Aug.	„
Robert Henson & Hannah Pester	6 Aug.	„
Daniel Oatway & Anne Musgrove	13 Aug.	„
William Budd & Hannah Roberts	26 Aug.	„
William Lake & Eleanor Cotterel	1 Sep.	„
George Furber & Anne Fry	29 Sep.	„
William Radford Skinner & Anna Hill, *lic.* ...	4 Oct.	„
Robert Trott & Anna Bowerman	19 Oct.	„
Thomas Curwood, of Halberton, & Mary Marshall	9 Nov.	„
John Salter, of Hemyock, & Anne Wood ...	12 Dec.	„
Benjamin Dickenson & Harriett Wood, *lic.* ...	26 Mar.	1827
Henry Clarke & Mary Tooze	29 Mar.	„
John Ackland, of Broadhembury, & Mary Doble	29 Mar.	„
John Byrd & Elizabeth Graves	13 Apr.	„
Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth Middleton ...	16 Apr.	„
William Cottrell & Mary Spurway ...	4 June	„
John Whitrow, of Kentisbeer, & Jane Hart ...	24 June	„
John Spurway & Elizabeth Payne	16 Aug.	„
James Collman & Priscilla Woodrow ...	6 Sep.	„
John Were, junr., & Mary Were	12 Oct.	„
William Veals & Elizabeth Southey ...	25 Oct.	„
John Melhuish & Fanny Sansom	15 Nov.	„
Samuel Stuard & Elizabeth Venn	13 Dec.	„
Edward Gillard & Mary Veals	19 Dec.	„
John Oatway & Jone Dodge	25 Dec.	„
Thomas Mockridge & Joan Pike	3 Jan.	1828
Richard Manning, of Culmstock, & Elizabeth Garnsey, *lic.*	15 Feb.	„
Edward Evans, of Willand, & Prudence Sweetland	21 Feb.	„
Thomas Curwood & Hannah Howe ...	9 Apr.	„

Thomas Dodge & Katharine Warren ...	9 May	1828
John Arscott & Mary Hurford	25 Aug.	„
Robert Wood & Elizabeth Broom	28 Aug.	„
Thomas Pratt, of Tiverton, & Petronella Broom, *lic.*	5 Sep.	„
Richard Marshall & Elizabeth French ...	15 Sep.	„
Robert Combe, of Kentisbeer, & Sarah Osmond	14 Oct.	„
William Williams, w., & Ann Manley, *lic.* ..	11 Nov.	„
William Davey & Sarah Carter	13 Nov.	„
Nathaniel Cook, of Halberton, & Jane Broom, *lic.*	27 Nov.	„
John Farmer, of Combrawleigh, & Joan Hill...	1 Dec.	„
John Cottrell & Mary Ackland	11 Dec.	„
Samuel Harding & Mary Southey ...	9 Apr.	1829
Richard Gollop & Sarah Furber	20 Apr.	„
Benjamin Venn, of Collumpton, & Ann Broom	28 May	„
James Hine, of Clayhidon, & Sarah Drake ...	17 June	„
Thomas Callow & Mary Pine	7 Aug.	„
Lewis Parish & Mary Ware	18 Aug.	„
Henry Dunster & Jane Davey	12 Nov.	„
Henry Percey, of Hemyock, & Anne Tooze	4 Feb.	1830
John Snell & Mary Bray	1 Apr.	„
George Gollip, of Burliscombe, & Mary Anne Ellis	5 Apr.	„
Henry Darch & Sophia Middleton	12 Apr.	„
Samuel Tucker & Eliza Graves	13 Apr.	„
John Talbot & Elizabeth Selick	29 Apr.	„
Robert Owens & Elizabeth Parr	29 Apr.	„
William Hellier & Anne Sparkes	2 May	„
John Veals & Harriet Southey	10 May	„
William Bird & Mary Brown	31 May	„
John Sparkes & Eliza Kerswell	31 May	„
John Arberry & Jane Venn	31 May	„
John Welland & Elizabeth Hurley ...	31 May	„
Samuel Fowler & Patience Fry	1 July	„
William Bidgood & Elizabeth Pearce ...	12 Aug.	„
Thomas James & Mary Viney	3 Nov.	„
Robert Martin & Elizabeth Cornet ...	11 Dec.	„
John Hellard & Mary Hayball	9 Jan.	1831
William King & Mary Ann Allen	21 Mar.	„

Robert Wyne, of Burliscombe, & Sarah Milton	7 Apr.	1831
James Bray & Sarah Graves	21 Apr.	,,
Robert Warn & Amy Martin	30 Apr.	,,
William Leigh & Sarah Hellier	9 Sep.	,,
William Toleman & Mary Radford ...	6 Oct.	,,
Samuel Parkhouse & Anne Parsons ...	3 Nov.	,,
John Vicary Williams, of Winsford, Somerset, & Dorothy Richards Broom, *lic.* ...	9 Feb.	1832
John Quick & Mary Cork	16 Feb.	,,
Thomas Sanders & Elizabeth Bennett ...	13 Mar.	,,
John White & Mary Browning	14 Mar.	,,
James Manley & Honor Middleton ...	28 Mar.	,,
John Dunn & Ann Scadding	29 Mar.	,,
William Dodge & Elizabeth Corum ...	6 Apr.	,,
John Graves & Susan Middleton	3 May	,,
John Bray & Elizabeth Hill	7 June	,,
John Rodgers & Ann Parsons	11 June	,,
Richard Pike & Grace Wescombe	24 June	,,
Henry Middleton & Ann Mills	8 July	,,
William Sparke & Ann Honniball	18 July	,,
William Marshel & Elizabeth Cork ...	9 Sep.	,,
James Hussey, of Culmstock, & Ann Baker ...	10 Mar.	,,
William Cotterell & Mary Pook	14 Mar.	1833
Thomas Gollop & Sarah Howe	26 Mar.	,,
Thomas Moon & Mary Bromfield	2 Apr.	,,
John Middleton & Mary Sellick	21 Apr.	,,
Henry Arberry & Penelope Wood	1 May	,,
Abraham Knight & Anne Loosemore ...	20 May	,,
William Collins, of Halberton, & Jane Scadding	27 May	,,
William Nation & Mary Marshall	14 July	,,
Robert Doble & Sarah Trott	6 Jan.	1834
Henry James & Elizabeth Elson	23 Jan.	,,
Robert Marshall & Unity Amelia Gillard ...	9 Mar.	,,
Thomas Wescott & Mary Frost	23 Mar.	,,
William Bennett, of Halberton, & Mary Kerslake	25 Mar.	,,
Thomas Wyatt & Mary Bryant	27 Mar.	,,
Thomas Southey & Sarah Pring	27 Mar.	,,
James Pain & Hannah Shopland	31 Mar.	,,
George Adams & Martha Norman	20 Apr.	,,

John Summerhayes & Jane Skinner ...	15 May	1834
David Marshall & Sarah Cook	19 May	„
William Parr & Elizabeth Prince	19 May	„
William Percy & Harriet Tucker	12 June	„
John Hammacott & Martha Furbeer ...	6 July	„
George Perrim, of Halberton, & Mary Hurford	[———]	„
Abel Wescott & Elizabeth Stacey	13 July	„
Robert Johnson & Mary Pyne	13 July	„
William Batstone & Ann Adams	14 Sep.	„
Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Rookley ...	21 Sep.	„
Robert Southey & Ann Elston	8 Oct.	„
James Veals & Jemimah Bolson	21 Oct.	„
Richard Dunster & Charlotte Holway ...	18 Dec.	„
Thomas Alsop & Ann Tancock	25 Dec.	„
James Baker & Sarah Woodberry	25 Dec.	„
Joseph Quant & Charlotte Griffin	1 Jan.	1835
Thomas Jordan & Eliza Hutchinson ...	1 Feb.	„
Robert Pring & Mary Blackmore	25 Feb.	„
Robert Commins & Susanna Langdon ...	8 Mar.	„
William Tucker & Mary Manning	26 Mar.	„
Thomas Clist & Mary Jordan	29 Mar.	„
James Cottey, of Sampford Peverell, & Martha Hallard	30 Mar.	„
Peter Boyce & Ann Clist	30 Apr.	„
Henry Pocock, w., of North Curry, Somerset, & Mary Hannah Garnsey	28 May	„
Joseph Trott & Harriett Parkhouse ...	28 May	„
John Gollop & Ruth Pike	5 Aug.	„
John Parr & Martha Salter	13 Aug.	„
Henry Hussey & Mary Wood	17 Aug.	„
William Boaden & Elizabeth Furbear ...	9 Sep.	„
Robert Sellick & Mary Ann Thomas ...	17 Sep.	„
John Baker & Sarah Jordan	20 Sep.	„
John Squire Skinner, of Kew, Surrey, & Martha Hill, *lic.*	8 Dec.	„
John Knight & Mary Norton	30 Dec.	„
Samuel Cook & Sarah Quant	10 Jan.	1836
George Graves & Elizabeth Leat	14 Jan.	„
Mr. Robert Hussey, of Liverpool, & Harriet Stoddon Rendell, *lic.*	12 Apr.	„

James Radford & Mary Bowden	21 Apr.	1836
Thomas Hellier & Mary Ann Woolcott ...	25 May	„
Henry Badcock, w., of Axminster, & Sarah Burch, *lic.*	17 Sep.	„
Robert Meade, esq., w., of North Curry, Somerset, & Elizabeth Manning, w., *lic.*	26 Sep.	„
William Hart & Elizabeth Aplin	9 Oct.	„
Robert Cockram & Mary Ann Gillard ...	7 Nov.	„
Alfred Dunsford, esq., of Culmstock, & Miss Emma Wood, *lic.*	22 Dec.	„
George Tozer & Ann Cross	25 Dec.	„
James Mills & Ann Davey	26 Dec.	„
James Braddick & Susanna Westron ...	12 Jan.	1837
Nicolas Adams & Charlotte Selway ...	26 Jan.	„
William Summers & Harriet Rutley ...	29 Jan.	„
Charles Wyatt & Mary Marshall	5 Feb.	„
John Thomas & Charlotte Baker	26 Feb.	„
John Gillard & Mary Moon	5 Mar.	„
Robert Fry & Mary Middleton	6 Mar.	„
William Bidgood & Jane Rice	30 Mar.	„
John Sanders & Mary Ann Cottrell ...	6 Apr.	„
George Tapscott & Elizabeth Leyman ...	13 Apr.	„
Thomas Ackland & Ann Tucker	13 Apr.	„
John Perry & Mary Sparkes	5 May	„
John Bidgood & Elizabeth Middleton ...	6 July	„

965